



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

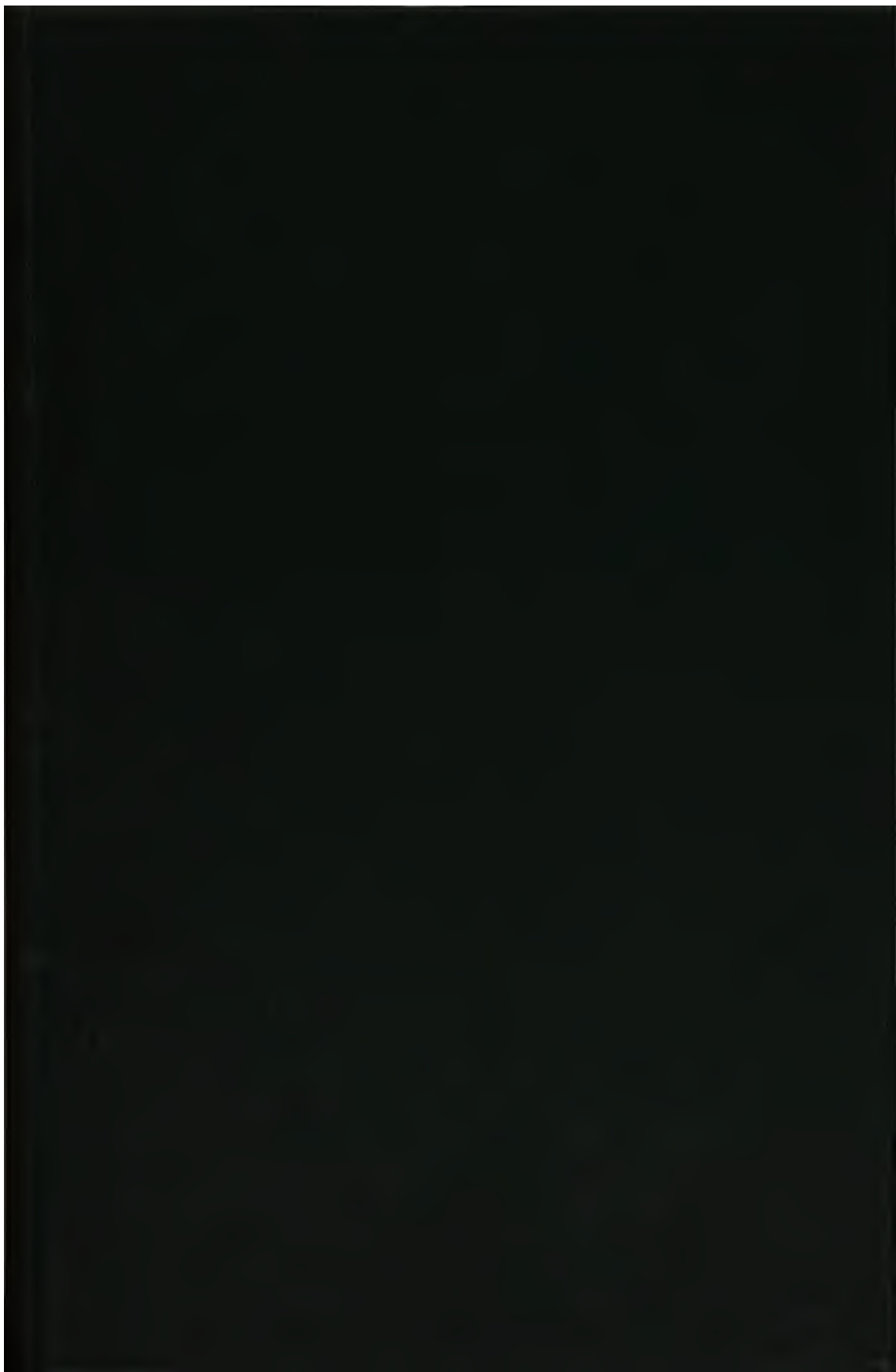
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

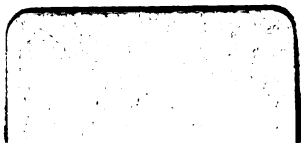


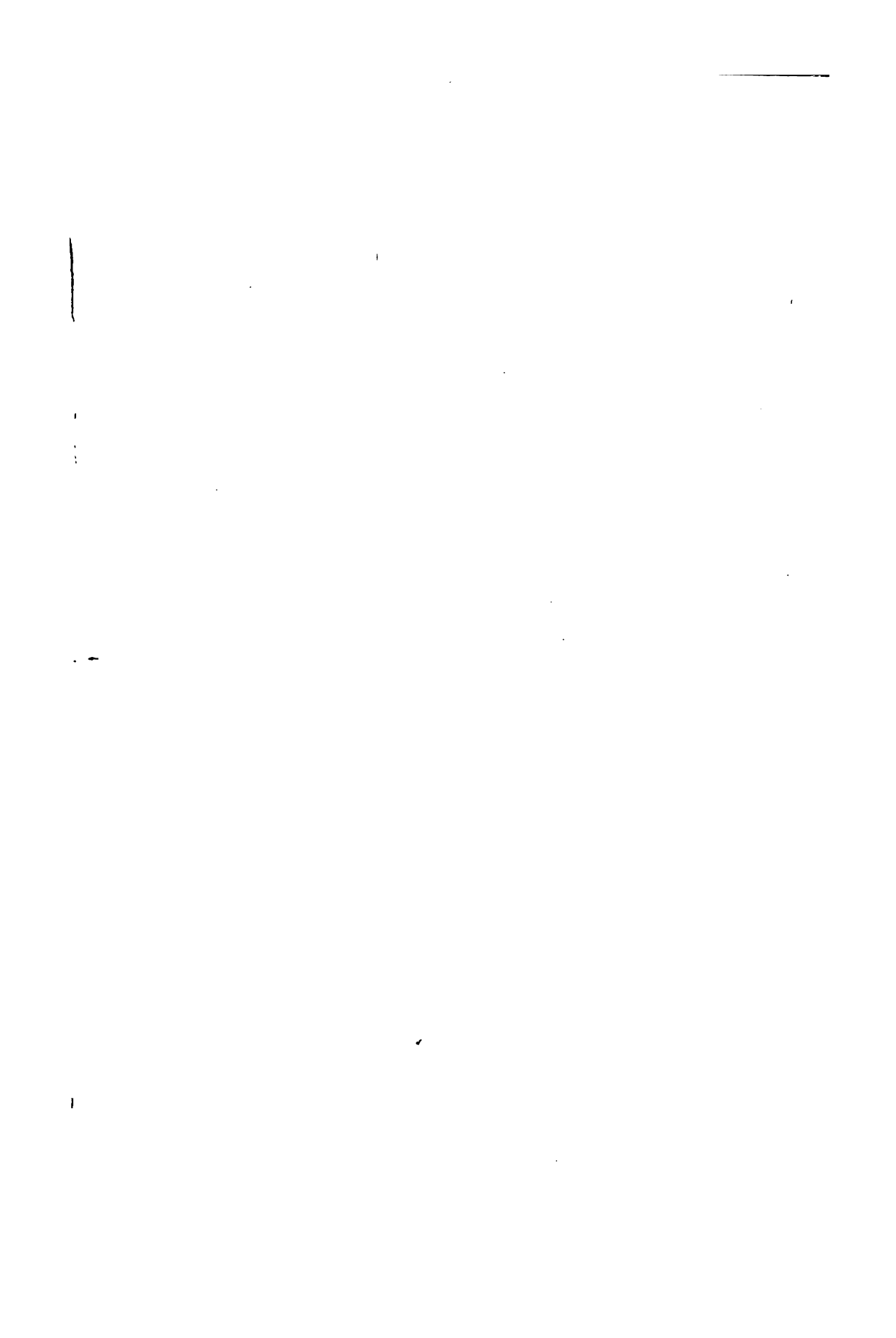
Ba 45.227

Harvard College
Library

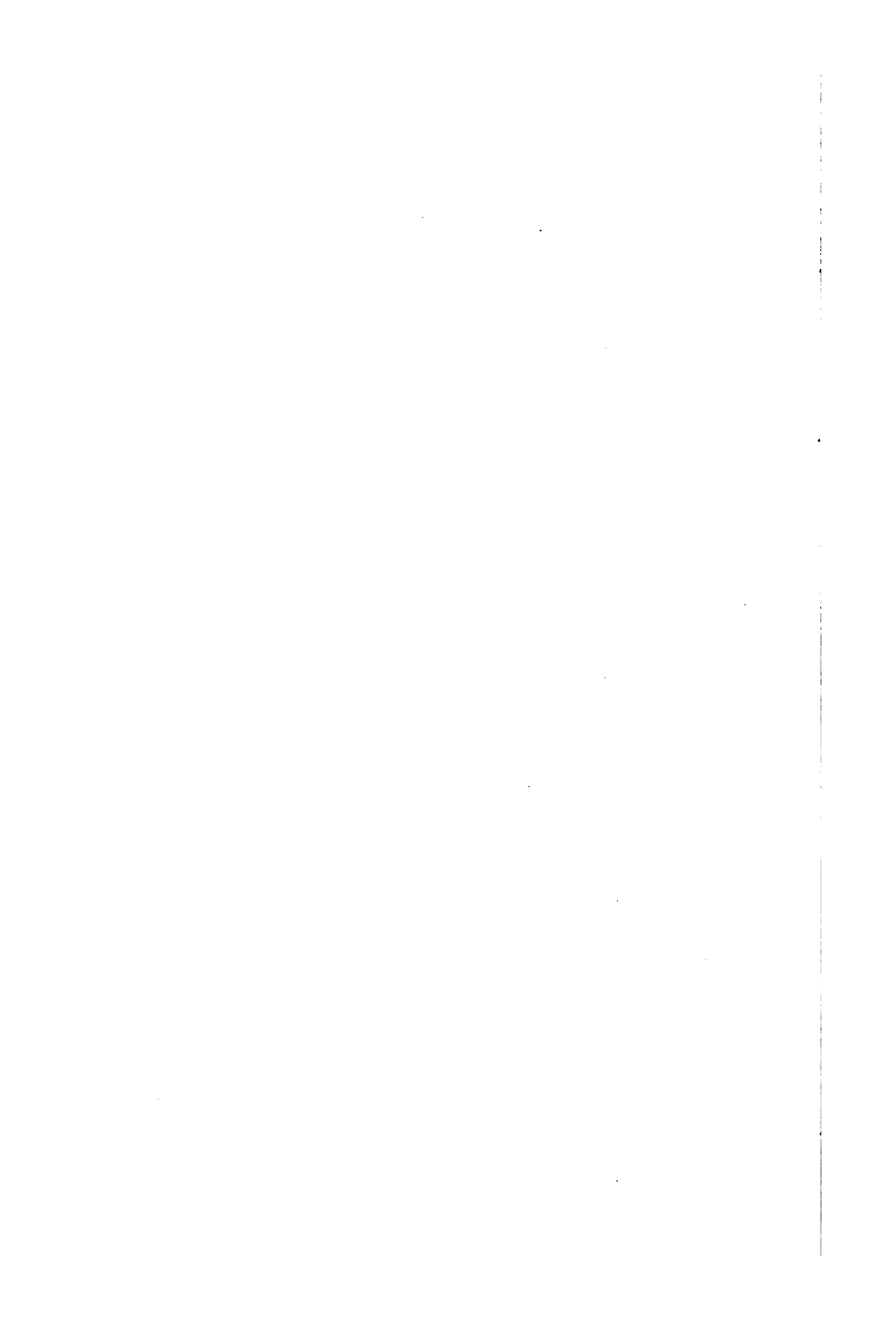


FROM THE BEQUEST OF
JOHN HARVEY TREAT
OF LAWRENCE, MASS.
CLASS OF 1862









**The
Registers of Hamstall Ridware.**

Contents :

As the entries in the Parish Register of Hampstall Ridware are not always entered in chronological order, and the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials are mixed in many parts of the register without any order in arrangement, it seems convenient to prefix a classified table of contents.

W. P. W. P.

BAPTISMS.

YEARS.				PAGES.
1598	[.....]			
1679	Sept. 23	}	.. ..	1-20
1679	Nov. 23	}		
1682	Nov. 9	}	.. ..	23-24
1682	Feb. 22	}		
1714	Oct. 21	}	.. ..	29-41
1714	Feb. 9	}		
1716	July 1	}	.. ..	42-43
1695	Jan. 1	}		
1696	Nov. 5	}	.. ..	29
1716	Nov. 18		.. ..	56
1716	entries repeated		.. ..	63
1716	Nov. 18	}		
1726	Mar. 3	}	.. ..	56-61
1715-26	..		.. ..	62-68
1715-79	..		.. ..	62-97
1780	}			
1812	}	.. ..	.. ..	111-128

MARRIAGES.

1598	July 10	}		
1653	Aug. 26	}	.. ..	44-46
1632	Jan. 22		.. ..	47
1654	[.....]	}		
1658	Oct. 5	}	.. ..	43
1658	Apr. 18		.. ..	46
1662	Mar. 2	}		
1690	Mar. 1	}	.. ..	41-44
1671	Nov. 6		.. ..	46
1686	May 26		.. ..	46
1688	Oct. 15	}		
1690	Mar. 1	}	.. ..	43-44
1697	Dec 5		.. ..	55
1701	June 19	}		
1712	Apr. 25	}	.. ..	34-40
1715	Apr. 12	}		
1716	May 7	}	.. ..	44

MARRIAGES (*continued*).

1716	Nov. 6	}					
1726	May 23	}	..	..	..	..	56-61
1715	Oct. 19	}					
1754	Mar. 12	}	..	..	..	..	62-87
1754-1812	..		..	..	..	..	101-110

BURIALS.

1598	May 23	}					
1627	Nov. 26	}	..	..	..	..	20-23
1630	Sept. 20	}					
1678	Apr. 28	}	..	..	..	..	24-29
1678-1726	..		..	..	..	..	49-61
1701	Oct. 13	}					
1709	Apr. 18	}	..	..	..	..	34-38
1716	..		..	..	..	..	44
1715-1759	..		..	..	..	..	62-88
1759-1779	..		..	..	..	..	97-101
1780-1812	..		..	..	..	..	127-133

Pedigree of the Cotton Family..	..	134
---------------------------------	----	-----

INDEX.

Bind

Br 45.227

OCTOBER, 1904,

Fifth Issue.

C HAMSTALL RIDWARE.

- a* ALSTONFIELD
- b* MILWICH.
- c* HAMSTALL RIDWARE.

Kindly forward unpaid Subscriptions to The Manager, Lloyd's Bank, Stafford.

Staffordshire Parish Register Society.

President:

THE EARL OF DARTMOUTH.

Hon. Secretary:

REV. F. J. WROTTESELEY,
Denstone Vicarage, Uttoxeter.

General Editor:

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.
124, Chancery Lane, London.


VOLUME I. PART I. DEANERY OF RUGELEY.

Hamstall Ridware Parish Register.

PART I., PAGES 1—80.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE STAFFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

All Communications respecting the printing and transcription of Registers and the issue of the parts should be addressed to Mr. Phillimore, 124, Chancery Lane, London.

 Attention is especially directed to Notices within the Wrapper.

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
TREAT FUND
Apr 12, 1927

THE Council has the pleasure of placing in the hands of Members the fifth instalment of Staffordshire Parish Registers for the present year consisting of portions of the following :—

Parish.	Deanery.
Alstonfield (Part IV.)	Alstonfield
Milwich	Rugeley
Hamstall Ridware	Stafford

It is intended that the Parishes of each Deanery shall be bound up together. Every Register will, however, be separately paginated so that Members may adopt any other more convenient method of arrangement.

The present issue is in respect of the Subscriptions for 1904. A further instalment of Registers will be issued in December.

Subscriptions for 1904 should now be forwarded to the Treasurer of the Staffordshire Parish Register Society, Lloyds Bank, Stafford.

Indexing.—The Council will be very pleased to receive offers of help in indexing the various Registers. The work is not difficult and can be completed in leisure time. Offers of help may be sent to the Editor. Assistance in this way will enable us to issue a larger amount of Registers than would be otherwise possible, as the expense of indexing is always considerable.

Transcription.—The work of the Society would be very greatly hastened if a few Members would undertake to transcribe the Registers in their respective districts. Those who have had no experience of antient handwriting might undertake to do the modern period, *i.e.*, from 1754 to 1812.

A pamphlet containing full instructions, together with some specimen alphabets of old register handwriting, has been prepared which Mr. Phillimore will send to any Member who proposes to help in the work of transcription.

Binding.—Cases for binding the Registers in Deaneries will be supplied on the completion of each. The price will be 1s. 6d. each nett., by post 1s. 9d.

Hamstall Ridware.

THREE parishes are known by the name of Ridware (from rhyd-river and ware-people, river people); namely:—

Hamstall (home-stead), Mavesyn and Pipe (Parva or Media).

Hamstall is a Rectory in the deanery of Rugeley. It includes Nethertown, Rowley and Cowley Hill. The river Blythe runs through the parish and falls into the Trent.

The church is dedicated to S. Michael, and consists of tower and spire, nave, two aisles, porch, chancel, two chapels and clerestory.

It is a treasure-house of ecclesiastical antiquities.

Norman work may be traced over the belfry arch and in the walls of the nave; the chancel is Decorated; the clerestory, aisles, upper tower and spire are Perpendicular.

There was a rood loft and staircase, and a so called "Leper's Window," which was possibly a Hagioscope or a Lychnoscope.

There are oak screens of various dates—Decorated, Perpendicular, Renaissance—with wooden pannels with paintings of the Life of Christ, probably dating from the time of Chaucer—the end of the 14th century—to judge from the party coloured costumes, and the pointed shoes.

A hole of quatrefoil shape appears to have been the aperture of a confessional. There is a curious secret lock on the vestry door, and a chain to fasten the Bible to the press. An ancient chalice and paten were dug up near the church.

The Bells are four.

- 1.—"Ave Maria" and a figure of the Virgin, and a Cross.
- 2.—"Syr Thomas Finarbor Knight—God presarve him in all right," and the initials H.O. (Henry Oldfield, of Nottingham).
- 3.—"Glory be to God on high. John Twamlow and William Maskery, Wardens, 1636," and names of the founders, Edward Hall and Hugh Betley.
- 4.—Arms of Leigh, quartering Egerton, "Ex dono Thomæ Leigh, eq. aur., Anno D. 1657," now recast.

There are some fragments of XIV Century glass, formerly in the east window. Az. an Eagle displayed arg., the arms of de Ridware adopted by Cotton; the arms of Fitzherbert, Arg. a chief vary and or and gu. over all a bend sa. The Arms of Leigh. Az. a cross engrailed arg. Also an Abbess with princess' crown and a closed crozier, and a figure with a glory bearing on the fringe of her robe an inscription.

STAFF.—IV.

In the N. aisle are windows of the date of Henry VIII by the same artist as the windows in the apse at Barton under Needwood.

The letters "I.B." are seen on the blade of a saw held by St. Simon at Hamstall, and on a blade held by St. James the Less at Barton, and are presumably the artist's signature.

The monuments consist of an alabaster stone, now partly on the floor partly in the vestry, showing a head on a cushion, a book and part of an inscription "Herbert (or Hubert or Robert) de R. (idware) Salutis MC quater et Octo Mensis Septembris."

A mural brass to Jone wife of Richard Cotton "sometyme heire of this lordshippe and daughter of Sir Willyam Brereton knyght." Arms; an eagle displayed impaling az. two bars arg.

An altar tomb on which the name of Cotton is not found, but containing on the sides shields and inscriptions describing the 15 children of John Cotton and Joanna his wife the daughter of Nicholas Fitzherbert, of Norbury, namely: Arms of Cotton impaling, Arg. a fess gu. and label in chief.

- 1.—"John mar. Alice daur. and heyr of Rich. Langham, of Langham, co. Suffolk."
- 2.—Arms of Cotton impaling the figure of a priest. Thomas, "bachelor of divinitie and the firste Englishman that ever was Frere observant in Englande and died at Richmond."
- 3.—"died at London at the age of xx yere, clerk to Mr. John Clerke the king's auditor."
- 4.—"William died here in this parish at the age of vi yeres."
- 5.—"Roger citizen and vintner of London mar. Anne the daughter of John Roose of Plimouth."
- 6.—"Water bachelor of law and some tyme parson of this towne."
- 7.—"Richard mar. Jahne one of the daughters and heires to Thomas St. John of Charyng in Kent and Alis daughter to Gilbert Savage." Arms Cotton, impaling, Arg. a pale lozengy arg. and sa., on a chief indented gu., two mullets arg.
- 8.—"Edward died servant to Richard Fox bishop of Winchester" (who died 1528.)
- 9.—"Elizabeth mar. John Sedley of Southflete Kent and auditor to the king in his eschequer." Arms, Sedley impaling Cotton.
- 10.—"Elizabeth died unmarried."
- 11.—"Margaret mar. Richard Belgrave of Belgrave in the counte of Leisestur."
- 12.—"Jahne mar. Tho. Yonge of Plimouth and citizen and vintner of London." Arms, A man's hand boring a barrel between 3 tankards impaling Cotton.
- 13.—"Isabel professed nune in the abbey of Barkyng nye London" (she in her nun's dress and with her arms).
- 14.—"Katerin 1st mar. Th. Powtrel of Hato and 2nd Tho. Molyneux of Hanton." Arms, in upper part of shield, Ar., a fess between 3 cinquefoils gu. (Powtrel), in the lower part, Az. a cross moline arg., Molineux; impaling, Az. a spread eagle arg., Cotton.
- 15.—"James died in his cradle."

97-91
14

Marble slab to Elizabeth Lady Egerton eldest d. of Sir Thomas Venables, Bart., died Feb. 24, 1648, aged 74, and wife of Sir Thomas Egerton, eldest s. of Lord Elsmere, Lord Chancellor of England.

A mural monument; "To the memory of Thomas Allestree M.A. who was a minister of the Church of England 54 years. He composed 500 sermons and preached above 5000 times. He dyed the 30 of June 1715 in the 78 year of his age."

Also to the Rev. Thomas Bree A.B. rector of this parish who died January 4, 1759, aged 37, and Mary his sister.

to Rev. Edward Cooper died 1833.

to Thomas Stronginthearme, 1778.

There is an ancient cross in the churchyard.

LIST OF RECTORS.

Temp: Henry III. Robert de Ridware.

20-21 Edward III. William de Ridware was parson of the Church of Rydware Hamstall.

Temp: [Henry VII. ?] Water Cotton, parson of this town.

1500—Oct. 21. John Wallis.

1531—William Marton resigned.

1531—Dec. 13. Thomas Wyllett.

1536—John Symes resigned.

1536—John Parne instituted.

1598—Richardus Hansonn, curatus.

1642—May 15. William Jeffray, clarke late Rector bur.

1695—Dec. 8. Timothy Delane Rector bur.

1703—May 23. Christopher Tyrer was Curate.

1715—Jan. 4. Thomas Allestree bur.

1724—July 15. Gorstelow Monck died.

1724—Dec. 18. Robert Bree succeeded.

1742-3—Mar. 22. Robert Bree his son succeeded.

1759—Jan. 4. Robert Bree, died.

Edward Moy succeeded.

1778—Samuel Clark succeeded.

1791—Aug. 13. Samuel Clark died.

Augustus Johnson succeeded.

1799—Edward Cooper succeeded.

1833—Edward Cooper died.

In Domesday Book; "Ipse Comes Rogerius tenet Ridware et Walterus de eo. Edmundus tenuit et liber homo fuit."

The Manor was held by the de Ridware family from the time of Henry I. to Edward III. It passed by an heiress to the Cottons of Cheshire and from them, temp: Henry VIII by an heiress, to Sir Anthony Fitzherbert the judge. His son Anthony in 1601 conveyed it to Sir Thomas Leigh, who resided here. It has since remained in the Leigh family. There are extensive remains of the manor house with gateway and watchtower.

The Abbey of St. Rémy at Rheinis held a ville here, probably at Nether-town. In Domesday is this entry. "Terra Sancti Remigii—Offelaw Hundred. Ipsa Ecclesia tenet in Ridware i Virgatam terræ. Terra est i Carucata. Godric tenet de ecclesia. Ibi habet dimidiam carucata et ii villani [habent]

dimidiam. Ibi molendinum ii solidis et ii acræ prati. Valet v solidos. Has duas terras [*i.e.*, Ridware and Mepford now Meaford] dedit Comes Algar Sancto Remigio."

Why did the Saxon Earl Algar give English lands to the French Abbey? In 1601 Aldred Archbishop of York took with him on a mission to Rome Burchard the son of Algar. As they returned the youth fell sick at Rheims and asked to be buried in the Abbey of St. Rémy, promising in return certain vills of his inheritance; and Algar carried out his son's desire. The priory of Lapley near Penkridge was a cell of St. Rémy and asserted rights over the manor of Ridware.

THE PARISH REGISTER.

VOL. I.—Parchment, size 16 in. by 6 in. Condition excellent, nearly every word is legible. Baptisms from 1598, nine leaves. Burials, three and a quarter leaves. Baptisms, three quarter leaf. Burials, three leaves and half a page. Baptisms, mixed entries down to 1716. Marriages answering in date to the first list of Baptisms and Burials on the three last leaves. Names of Churchwardens from 1597 to 1642 on the three paper leaves bound up. The binding is parchment, probably original. Richard Hanson, Curate, 1598, signs, but no other Minister.

VOL. II.—Paper. 1678 to 1726. Mixed Entries. Bound in Calf. Affidavits and Certificates of Burials in Woollen.

VOL. III.—Parchment. Marriages to 1754. Baptisms and Burials to 1779. All of No. II. Vol. after 1715 copied into this Vol.

VOL. IV.—Paper. Marriages 1754 to 1812.

VOL. V.—Parchment. Baptisms and Burials, 1780 to 1812.

The following uncommon names occur in this register:—

Penitence, Sense, Sylvester, Edith, Penitent, Gorstelowe, Timothea, Apolinah (spelt also Appalindah, Nappalindah and Appollina).

Surname as Christian name in 1719. Howard.

Local Names—Nethertown, Sandborough.

R. H.

A Register booke for Hamstall Ridwa[re]

of all Christnings, Buryalls, Weddings, provided by Thomas Gretton & Richarde Shurwoode, churchwardens, anno domini, 1599. The olde register is loste; here are all that I find registered. Scriptum per me Richardum Hansonn, curatum ibidem.

CHRISTNINGS ANNO DOMINI, 1598.

Walter Massie, Anthonie Bankes.

1598,	[J.....]	Alice Bayley	...	...	...	bap.
„	July 12.	William Tichet	...	...	...	bap.
		Thomas Gretton, Richard Shorwood, Churchwardens			...	
1599,	May 4.	Elizabeth Hall, d. of Heughe Hall, carpenter, & Elin	...	...	...	bap.
„	June 7.	John Massie, s. of Walter & Jane...				bap.
„	June 7.	Elin Ombridge, d. of Heughe & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„	June 20.	Elizabeth Eyre, d. of Thomas, gent & Prudence	...	...	...	bap.
„	July 8.	Thomas Dakine, s. of Randulfe, laborer & Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„	July 21.	Madge Conwaye, d. of George, laborer & Eme	...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov. 21.	Katheren Thorne, d. of Rowlande (Phisitian) & Sisely	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec. 13.	Elizabetha Knowles fa. Elizabeth Knowles.				
		Heugh Hanson, Richard Makery.				
1600,	Apr. 12.	Anne Gretton, d. of Richard & Margret	...	...	...	bap.
„	May 17.	William Bankes, s. of Anthonie & Briget	...	...	...	bap.
„	May 27.	Rowlande Eyre, s. of Thomas & Prudence	...	...	...	bap.

1601, June 21.	Eadwinus Langston, f. Johannis et Matilda ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ June 25.	Jana Daken, f. Randolphi, laborer et Anna ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 27.	Elizabetha Ombridge fa. Heugonis et Heleæ ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
	[chws.] Thomas Baylie, Richard Alsop.				
1601, June 18.	Franciscus Massie f. Walteri et Annæ				
„ June 19.	Maria Hall, fa. Hugonis et Elizabeth				bap.
„ Aug. 31.	Thomas Bankes, f. Edwardi et Margita ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 14.	John Hart, s. of Thomas & Mary				bap.
1602, Mar. 28.	[.....] Knowles ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 3.	Mary & Elizabeth Tomson ds. of [.....] Tomson & Elizabeth ...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 25.	Ann Baylie, d. of Richard & Ann				
„ Apr. 25.	Thomas Harte, s. of Thomas	...			bap.
„ Apr. 25.	Hugh Hanson, s. of Hugh	...			bap.
„ Oct. 3.	Sara Thorne, d. of Rowland	...			bap.
„ Oct. 24.	Thomas Hanway, s. of Thomas of Pagets Bromley ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	Elizabeth Moris, d. of Thomas				bap.
„ Mar. 20.	William Eyre, s. of Mr. Thomas.				
1603, Ap. 24.	John Browne, s. of Fraunces	...			bap.
„ Feb. 23.	Jane Bankes, d. of Edward.				
1604, Feb. 13.	William Browne, s. of Fraunces & Elin ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 16.	Thomas Moore, s. of Thomas & Margit ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
1605, Mar. 10.	Sampson Alsop, s. of Thomas	...			bap.
„ Sep. 12.	Dorothe Oldacars, d. of Thomas & Dorathy ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ July 5.	Richard Bankes, s. of Edward & Marget ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 1.	Richard More, s. of Thomas	...			bap.
1607, Mar. 1.	Fraunces Biddell, d. of George & Mary ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 1.	William Knowles, s. of John & Sisley ... ..	...	...	...	bap.

1608, Dec. 18.	Elizabeth Sutton, d. of Robert ...	bap.
„ Feb. 12.	John Newey, s. of John ...	bap.
„ Mar. 9.	Judeth Bancke, d. of Edward ...	bap.
1609, Mar. 26.	Katherine, d. of Richard Woolley	bap.
„ June 19.	Richard, s. of Richard Masse ...	bap.
„ Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Arnolde & Elin	bap.
„ Mar. 17.	An, d. of Thomas Moore & Marget	bap.
1610, Mar. 21.	Mary, d. of Robert Sutton & Mary	bap.
„ Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of Francis Browne & Elin	bap.
„ Nov. 30.	Margareta Sutton, fa. Thomæ ...	bap.
1611, Nov. 30.	Joannes Jewesburie, f. Guilielmi. ...	bap.
1612, June 14.	Richardus Alsop, f. Francisci ...	bap.
„ Sep. 9.	Margareta Sutton, fa. Roberti ...	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	Guilielmus Goodwine, f. Ranulphi	bap.
1614, May 22.	Elin Jewesburie, d. of William ...	bap.
„ June 12.	Olever Davis, s. of William ...	bap.
„ July 20.	John Mesie, s. of William ...	bap.
„ Dec. 2.	John Newbold, s. of Water ...	bap.
„ Dec. 4.	Thomas Slack, s. of William ...	bap.
1615, May 27.	Jane Goodwin, d. of Rafe ...	bap.
„ Feb. 4.	Joane Slacke, d. of William ...	bap.
„ Feb. 11.	Thomas Arnolde, s. of Nicholas ...	bap.
1616, July 21.	John Knowles, s. of John & Sisley	bap.
„ [.....]	Mary Alsope, d. of Thomas & Katherine	bap.
„ Dec. 21.	Richard Edridge, s. of Richard & Prudence	bap.
1617, Feb. 1.	Sarah Jacson, s. of Hugh & An ...	bap.
„ [.....]	[.....] Goodwin, [.....] of Rafe ...	bap.
„ Dec. 7.	Thomas Alsop, s. of Fraunces ...	bap.
„ Jan. 29.	Rafe Slack, s. of William ...	bap.
1618, July 26.	Richard Hall, s. of Edward & Jane	bap.
„ Feb. 24.	George Stringer, s. of William & Margerie	bap.
„ Mar. [...]	Marie Lines, d. of James ...	bap.
„ Mar. 6.	Margaret Gretton, d. of Matthew	bap.
1619. [No entries.]		
1621, Apr. 2.	Ann, d. William & Elizabeth Slacke	bap.

1621, Jan. 6.	William, s. of Francis Masone & Eliz.	bap.
„ Nov. 2.	William, s. of Ed. & Jane Hall ...	bap.
1623, May 16.	Arthur, s. of William & Elizabeth Slacke	bap.
1634, [sic] Apr. 11.	Richard, s. of Ralph & Jane Goodwin	bap.
1623, Mar. 1.	John Twamley, s. of William ...	bap.
1624, Feb. 7.	Edward Alsop s. of Frauncis ...	bap.
„ Feb. 19.	Mary Jordan, d. of William ...	bap.
„ Feb. 11.	Dorathe Jacson, d. Hugh ...	bap.
„ Mar. 10.	John Hawxworth, s. of John ...	bap.
1625, Mar. 31.	Mr Charles Leygh, s. of Sir Thomas Leygh & the Lady Mary ...	bap.
„ Mar. 30.	John Bayle, s. of Hugh & An ...	bap.
„ Apr. 12.	Rafe Goodwin, s. of Rafe & Joyse	bap.
„ Apr. 12.	Edward Bricland, s. of John & An	bap.
„ Apr. 17.	William Twamley, s. of William & Elizabeth	bap.
1626, Sep. 30.	Mr. Christopher Leygh, s. of Sir Thomas & the Lady Mary ...	bap.
„ Oct. 2.	John Jones, s. of Thomas & Wynifrid	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	John Dugmore, s. of William & Mary	bap.
1627, Apr. 1.	Humphrey Barker, s. of John & Ann	bap.
„ Apr. 1.	Elizabeth Jordan, d. of William & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Apr. 1.	George Meridg, s. of Richard ...	bap.
„ Jan. 7.	Edward Fletcher, s. of Thomas & Mary	bap.
„ Mar. 18.	Roger Alsop, s. of Frauncis & Isabell	bap.
1628, May 20.	Anne Hall, d. of Edward & Jane...	bap.
1630, Feb. 6.	Edward, s. of John Bradock ...	bap.
1631, July 6.	John, s. of Edward Bretland ...	bap.
„ July 17.	Isabell, d. of Thomas Fletcher ...	bap.
„ Jan. 25.	John, s. of William Handsacre ...	bap.
[See final page of Register for further baptisms of this year.]		
1632, Mar. 29.	Jane, d. of Thomas Cotton ...	bap.
„ June 13.	Edward, s. of William Twomley...	bap.

- 1632, July 25. Richard, s. of Robert Sherwood & Dorothy (being S. James' day) bap.
- „ Sep. 23. Alice & Margaret, ds. of Hugh Bayley & Anne bap.
- „ Sep. 21. Nicholas, s. of Francis Alsop & Isabell bap.
- [*here two thirds of a sheet has been cut off.*]
- 1636, Sep. 25. Frances, d. of John & Ann Bricklands bap.
- „ Oct. 17. William, s. of John & Grace Aldrett bap.
- „ Nov. 23. Mary, d. of John May & Hales Toogood bap.
- „ Jan. 17. William, s. of Richard & Ann Onneley bap.
- „ Feb. 2. Ann, d. of Robert & Dorothy Sherwood bap.
- „ Mar. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ellen Massey bap.
- 1637, May 25. William, s. of William & Sarah Handsacre bap.
- „ June 22. Ann, d. of William & Eliz. Goodwin bap.
- „ Sep. 7. [.....] d. of Edward & Katherine Windle bap.
- „ Oct. 15. Ann, d. of Hugh & Ann Bayly
- 1638, June 7. Edward, s. of Edward & Katherine Kirke bap.
- „ Nov. 4. Charles, s. of William Twamlow & Elizabeth bap.
- „ Feb. 2. Margaret, d. Thomas Maskerie & Ellen bap.
- „ Feb. 2. Marie, d. of William Handsacre & Sarah bap.
- 1639, Nov. 10. Ann, d. of John Aldret & Grace ... bap.
- „ Jan. 23. Robert, s. of Robert Sherwood & Dorothy bap.
- 1640, May 2. William, s. of William Goodwin & Elizabeth bap.
- „ Aug. 9. Thomas, base s. of Elizabeth Hartle as she in the time of her travell affirmed begotten by Roger Lort bap.

1640,	Sep. 20.	Margerie, d. of John Sheppard & Anne	bap.
„	Jan. 16.	William Maskery, s. of Thomas & Ellen	bap.
„	Mar. 9.	Penitent, base s. of Mary Sutton as she in the time of her travell affirmed begotten by Penitent Grubb	bap.
1641,	June 29.	Mary, d. of Hugh Bayley & Anne...	bap.
„	Dec. 12.	William Maskery, s. of Thomas & Elline	bap.
„	Dec. 16.	Katherine Kerke, d. of Edward & Katherine	bap.
„	Feb. 27.	John Browne, s. of John & Abigall	bap.
1642,	Apr. 7.	Dorothey, d. of Robert Sherwood & Dorothey	bap.
„	Apr. 24.	Sarah, d. of William Somner & Martha	bap.
„	Aug. 26.	William, s. of William Tooth & Jane	bap.
1643,	July 7.	Ellinor Browne, d. of John & Abigail	bap.
„	Sep. 14.	Elizabeth Shipton, d. of Henry & Ellen	bap.
1644,	Apr. 7.	Martha Maskery, d. of Thomas & Ellen	bap.
„	Aug. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Francis & Marjery	bap.
„	Nov. 24.	Thomas Balie, s. of Hugh & Ann...	bap.
1645,	Apr. 23.	William Twamly, s. of George & Susanna	bap.
„	Sep. 12.	Ann Stringer, d. of John & Marjery	
1646,	Mar. 26.	Edward, s. of Edward Brickland & Elizabeth	bap.
„	May 11.	Richard, s. of Edward Kirke & Katherine	bap.
„	July 7.	Ann, d. of Francis Browne & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Aug. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Frances & Marjery	bap.

1646, Jan. 15.	Henry, s. of Henry Shipton & Ellinor	... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of William Goodwin & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
1647, June 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Stringer & Marjery	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 12.	Jane, d. of Thomas Maskery & Ellin	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of Edward Brickland & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 6.	Elinor, d. of William Maskery & Ann	... ..	bap.
1648, Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Michael Salt & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ May 22.	Robert, s. of William Sumner & Martha	... ..	bap.
„ July 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Browne & Abigail	... ..	bap.
1649, May 10.	Richard, s. of Michael Salt & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ May 17.	Mrs. Honora Leigh, d. of Sir Thomas and the Lady Jane	... ..	bap.
„ May 26.	Ellin Stringer, d. of John & Marjery	... ..	bap.
„ June 7.	John, s. of John Knoweles & Anne	... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 25.	Ruth, d. of Francis Browne & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
1650, July 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Arnold & Dorothe	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 21.	Thomas, s. of Henry Shipton & Ellinor	... ..	bap.
1650, Feb. 21.	William, s. of John Stringer & Marjery	... ..	bap.
„ Mar. 4.	Jane, d. of Mr George Low & Ellen	... ..	bap.
1651 Mar. 31.	Richard, s. of Richard Okes & Margaret	... ..	bap.
„ June 4.	George, s. of John Browne & Abigail	... ..	bap.
„ June 25.	William, s. of John Knowles & Ann	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 23.	Francis s. of Edward Brickland & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 1.	Francis s. of Francis Browne & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 15.	Anne, d. of Thomas Arnold & Dorothe	... ..	bap.

1651, Jan. 27.	Mary, d. of Francis Swinburne & Jane	bap.
1652, Apr. 15.	Margaret, d. of George Twamlow and Susanna... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 26.	Thomas, s. of Michael Salt & Mary	bap.
„ Apr. 28.	Mary, d. of William Sumner & Martha	bap.
„ May 6.	William, s. of Richard Okes & Margaret	bap.
„ June 17.	Mr Thomas Leigh, eldest s. of Sir Thomas and the Lady Jane ...	bap.
„ June 26.	Ellin, d. of Thomas Maskery & Ellin	bap.
„ Oct. 12.	Joane, d. of Thomas Salt & Kath- arine	bap.
„ Feb. 26.	William, s. of John Elliott & Mary	bap.
1653, Apr. 7.	Richard, s. of Timothy Browne & Anne	bap.
„ May 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Brickland & Elizabeth	bap.
„ June 7.	Michael & Thomas, sons of Michael Salt & Mary ...	bap.
„ Sep. 15.	Francis, s. of Richard Alsope & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Humphrey, s. of John Knowles & Anne	bap.
1654, Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Arnold & Dorothie	bap.
„ Mar. 30.	Anne, d. of William Botham & Dorothie	bap.
„ June 17.	Charles, s. of Francis Browne & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov. 25.	Anne, d. of Richard Alsope & Elizabeth	bap.
1655, Apr. 10.	Joane, d. of Michael Salt & Mary	bap.
„ Apr. 12.	Richard Smith, s. of Mr Christopher & Mrs Lettice	bap.
„ June 2.	Anne, d. of Humphrey Fletcher & Elizabeth	bap.

1655, July 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Salt & Katherine	bap.
„ July 29.	Thomas, s. of Timothy Browne & Anne	bap.
„ Aug. 9.	John, s. of Edward Brickland & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sept. 6.	Sybill, d. of Richard Okes & Margaret	bap.
„ Oct. 4.	Judith, d. of John Elliot & Mary ...	bap.
„ Nov. 15.	Richard, s. of Henry Shipton & Ellinor	bap.
„ Jan. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Knowles & Anne	bap.
„ Feb. 14.	Robert, s. Richard Alsope & Elizabeth	bap.
1656, Apr. 29.	Mrs Mary Leigh, d. of Sir Thomas and the Lady Jane	bap.
„ July 27.	James, s. of William Botham & Dorothe	bap.
„ Aug. 28.	Nicholas, s. of Thomas Arnold & Dorothe	bap.
„ Sep. 25.	William, s. of Francis Browne & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov. 16.	Abigail, d. of Mr Christopher Smith & Mrs Lettice	bap.
„ Jan. 7.	John, s. of William Twamlow, junior, & Anne	bap.
1657, Apr. 30.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Fletcher & Eliz.	bap.
„ Dec. 10.	Anna, d. of William Sumner & Martha	bap.
„ Feb. 23.	Anne, d. of Francis Scragge & Anne	bap.
„ Mar. 20.	John, s. of Thomas Aldret & Elizabeth	bap.
1658, Sep. 17.	Nathaneel & Thomas, twin sons of John Knowles & Anne ...	bap.
„ Sep. 25.	Charles, s. of Thomas Salt & Katherine	bap.

1658, Jan. 5.	William, s. of Timothy Browne & Anne	bap.
„ Mar. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Sherwood & Isabel	bap.
1659, May —	Margaret, d. of Michael Salt & Mary	bap.
„ May 26.	Isabell, d. of Mr Richard Unett & Mrs Isabell	bap.
„ June 25.	Thomas, s. of Richard Alsope & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Michael, s. of William Botham & Dorothie	bap.
„ Dec. 15.	Grace, d. of William Clarke & Sarah	bap.
„ Jan. 9.	William, s. of Richard Burden & Ann	bap.
1660, Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Okes & Margaret	bap.
„ May 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hall & Joyce	bap.
„ July 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Fletcher & Elizabeth	bap.
„ July 21.	Katherine, base d. of Marjery Moore & as she in the time of her travell affirmed begotten by Thomas Lea	bap.
„ Aug. 9.	Mrs Jane Leigh, d. of Sir Thomas & the Lady Jane	bap.
„ Aug. 9.	Humphrey, s. of Mathew Cowper & Jane	bap.
„ Sep. 14.	Robert, s. of John Knowles & Ann	bap.
„ Nov. 18.	Alice, d. of Timothy Browne & Ann	bap.
„ Nov 29.	Edward, s. of Edward Brickland & Eliz.	bap.
„ Dec. 1.	Charles, s. of William Twamlow & Ann	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Francis, s. of Francis Scragge & Ann	bap.
„ Mar. 14.	Richard, s. of Mr Richard Unett & Mrs Isabell	bap.

1664]

Hamstall Ridware.

15

1660, Mar. 21.	Mary, d. of William Jordan & of Mary	bap.
1661, Apr. 14.	Robert, s. of Robert Brining & Martha	bap.
„ Apr. 18.	Isabell, d. of Thomas Salt & Katherine	bap.
1662, Sep. 14.	Richard, s. of William Botham & Dorothie	bap.
„ Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of William Clarke & Sarah	bap.
„ Oct. 21.	John, s. of William Jordan & Mary	bap.
„ Dec. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Stockely & Jane	bap.
„ Jan. 19.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hawkesworth & Mary	bap.
„ Feb. 19.	Dorothie, d. of Richard Burden & Anne	bap.
„ Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of William Tooth & Anne	bap.
1663, Apr. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cope & Anne	bap.
„ May 4.	Dorothie, d. of Mr. Thomas Mott & Mrs. Dorothie	bap.
„ Sep. 26.	Richard, s. of Robert Brining & Martha	bap.
„ Oct. 1.	Edward, s. of Humphrey Fletcher & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov. 6.	Mary, d. of Mathew Cowper & Ellin	bap.
„ Nov. 12.	William, s. of Robert Sherwood & Isabell	bap.
„ Dec. 10.	Thomas, s. of Richard Aston & Eliz.	bap.
„ Feb. 11.	George, s. of William Twamley & Anne	bap.
„ Mar. 17.	Hugh, s. of Hugh Balye & Jane	bap.
1664 May 2.	Mary & Elizabeth, twin ds. of Richard Alsope & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Sep. 8.	Richard, s. of Edward Brickland & Eliz.	bap.
„ Nov. 24.	William, s. of William Tooth & Anne	bap.

1664, Dec. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter Barbour & Jane	bap.
„ Jan. 3.	Joane, d. of Francis Scragg & Anne	bap.
„ Jan. 24.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Mot & Mrs Dorothe	bap.
„ Jan. 26.	Katherine, d. of Humphrey Fletcher & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb. 4.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Barnes & Sarah	bap.
„ Mar. 4.	William, s. of John Roe & Mary ...	bap.
1665, Apr. 13.	Mr Fitz-maurris Gifford, s. of Richard Gifford, esquire & the Lady Jane	bap.
„ Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Robert Brining & Martha	bap.
„ May 20.	John, s. of Timothy Browne & Anne	bap.
„ Aug. 5.	Maria, fa. Richardi Stockley et Janæ	bap.
„ Oct. 17.	Hugo Bailie, f. Johannis et Annæ...	bap.
„ Jan. 8.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Lort, generosi et Annæ	bap.
„ Jan. 25.	Humfridus, f. Mathei Cowper et Ellenæ	bap.
„ Feb. 8.	Anna, fa. Gulielmi Tooth & Annæ	bap.
„ Nov. 11.	Thomas, f. Hugonis Baley et Janæ	bap.
1666, Mar. 20.	Nicholaus, f. Gulielmi Botham et Dorotheæ	bap.
„ Aug. 23.	Maria, fa. Humfridi Fletcher et Eliz.	bap.
„ Feb. 23.	Maria, fa. Penitentii Sutton et Alicie	bap.
„ Feb. 24.	Elizabetha, fa. Richardi Aston et Elizabethæ	bap.
1667, Apr. 4.	Elizabetha, fa. Richardi Burden et Annæ	bap.
„ July 7.	Guilielmus, f. Guilielmi Twomly et Annæ	bap.
„ Dec. 12.	Anna, fa. Thomæ Lort, generosi et Annæ	bap.
„ Dec. 14.	Nicolaus, f. Johannis Gosling et Alicie	bap.

1667, Jan. 30.	Elizabeth, fa. Johannis Somner et Eliz.	bap.
1668, Apr. 9.	Anna, fa. Johannis Baley et Annæ	bap.
„ Apr. 26.	Thomas, f. Richardi Burden et Annæ	bap.
„ May 7.	Maria, fa. Francisci Scragg et Annæ	bap.
„ June 19.	Maria, fa. Richardi Allin et Mariæ	bap.
„ July 26.	Franciscus, f. Richardi Stockly et Janæ	bap.
„ Nov. 3.	Jana, fa. Guilelmi Tooth et Annæ	bap.
„ Dec. 13.	Richardus, f. Richardi Sherwood et Saræ	bap.
„ Jan. 24.	Michael f. Thome Salt et Katherinæ	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Elizabetha, f. Penitentii Sutton et Aliciaæ	bap.
1669, June 24.	Abrahamus, f. Hugonis Baylie et Janæ	bap.
„ Aug. 5.	Edwardus, f. Humfridi Fletcher et Elizabethæ	bap.
„ Aug. 22.	Johannes, f. Johannis Simpson et Mariæ	bap.
„ Sep. 27.	Gulielmus, f. Roberti Brining et Marthæ	bap.
„ Jan. 13.	Gulielmus, f. Johannis Somner et Elizabethæ	bap.
„ Feb. 3.	Hugo, f. Richardi Sherwood et Saræ	bap.
„ Mar. 22.	Johannes, f. Johannis Baley et Annæ	bap.
1670, Apr. 16.	Matthias, f. Matthiæ Cowper et Ellenæ	bap.
„ May 12.	Elizabetha, fa. Thomæ Lort Gener- osi et Annæ	bap.
„ Oct. 8.	Richardus, f. Richardi Burden et Annæ	bap.
„ Nov. 19.	Richardus, f. Thomæ Austin et Anne	bap.
1671, Apr. 9.	Edwardus, f. Roberti Brining et Marthæ	bap.
„ Jun. 1.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Simpson et Mariæ	bap.
„ Sep. 24.	Isaac, f. Hugonis Baylie et Janæ ...	bap.

1671, Dec. 10.	Richardus, f. Richardi Stockley et Janæ	bap.
„ Feb. 16.	Johannes, f. Johannis Gosling et Aliciaë	bap.
1672, Apr. 13.	Maria, fa. Gulielmi Tooth et Annæ	bap.
„ Jun. 1	Johannes, f. Johannis Somner et Elizabethæ	bap.
„ Jun. 20.	Hugo, f. Johannis Baley et Annæ ...	bap.
„ Jun. 22.	Maria, fa. Richardi Hall et Abigaelis	bap.
„ Aug. 3.	Thomas, f. Henrici Shipton et Eliz.	bap.
„ Aug. 3.	Richardus, f. Gulielmi Slack et Eliz.	bap.
„ Oct. 3.	Thomas, f. Humfridi Fletcher et Eliz.	bap.
„ Oct. 12.	Maria, fa. Caroli Twomly et Annæ	bap.
„ Oct. 21.	Margareta, fa. Gulielmi Twomly et Annæ	bap.
„ Jan. 2.	Anna, fa. Richardi Burden et Annæ	bap.
„ Jan. 2.	Johannes, f. Mathæi Cowper et Ellenæ	bap.
„ Mar. 15.	Dorothea, fa. Richardi Sherwood et Saræ	bap.
1673, Mar. 30.	Thomas, f. Richardi Aston et Eliz.	bap.
„ Aug. 16.	Henricus, f. Gulielmi Brabens et Margaretæ	bap.
„ Oct. 18	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Stringer et Margaretæ	bap.
„ Dec. 11	Johannes, f. Johannis Simpson et Mariæ	bap.
„ Dec. 18.	Arthurus f. Gulielmi Slack et Eliz.	bap.
„ Dec. 18.	Abrahamus, f. Hugonis Baley et Janæ	bap.
„ Feb. 12.	Carolus, f. Johannis Gosling et Aliciaë	bap.
1674, Apr. 23.	Maria, fa. Richardi Burden et Annæ	bap.
„ Apr. 30.	Josephus, f. Thomæ Godwine et Annæ	bap.
„ May 31.	Henricus, f. Henrici Shipton et Eliz.	bap.
„ Jun. 16.	Johannes, f. Richardi Stockly et Janæ	bap.

1674, Jun. 24.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Twomly et Annæ	bap.
„ Nov. 2.	Edwardus, f. Richardi Hall et Abi- gaelis	bap.
„ Nov. 21.	Hannah, fa. Gulielmi Brabens ...	bap.
„ Jan. 9.	Johannes, f. Hugonis Baley et Janæ	bap.
„ Jan. 18.	Thomas, f. Johannis Baley et Annæ	bap.
„ Feb. 18.	Maria, fa. Johannis Sumner et Eliz.	bap.
1675, Apr. 8.	Maria, fa. Richardi Aston et Eliz.	bap.
„ May 15.	Sara, fa. Caroli Twomly et Marthæ	bap.
„ Jul. 17.	Josephus, f. Richardi Sherwood et Saræ	bap.
„ Jan. 11.	Richardus, f. Gulielmi Brabens et Margaretæ	bap.
„ Jan. 31.	Thomas, f. Johannis Baley et Annæ	bap.
„ Mar. 9.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Tooth et Annæ	bap.
1676, Apr. 11.	Maria fa. Gulielmi Slack et Eliz.	bap.
„ May 9.	Nicolaus, f. Johannis Gosling et Aliciaæ	bap.
„ May 18.	Richardus, f. Johannis Sympson et Mariæ	bap.
„ Sep. 23.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Stringer et Margaretæ	bap.
„ Oct. 24.	Elizabetha, fa. Roberti Laurence et Eliz.	bap.
„ Jan. 23.	Thomas, f. Johannis Knowles ...	bap.
„ Feb. 26.	Rebecca et Nathaniel, f. et fa. Caroli Twomly	bap.
„ Mar. 8.	Sara, fa. Richardi Burden et Annæ	bap.
1677, Mar. 29.	Anna, fa. Hugonis Baley et Janæ ...	bap.
„ May 6.	Elizabetha, fa. Johannis Baley et Annæ	bap.
„ Jun. 17.	Johannes, f. Humfridi Fletcher et Eliz.	bap.
„ Jul. 21.	Maria, fa. Richardi Sherwood et Saræ	bur.
„ Aug. 30.	Richardus, f. Richardi Hall et Abigaelis	bap.

1677, Oct. 31.	Elizabetha, fa. Gulielmi Slack et Eliz. ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 24.	Elizabetha, fa. Georgii Browne et Gratiaë ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 12.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Godwin et Annæ				bap.
„ Dec. 13.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Brabens et Margaretæ ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 21.	Guilelmus, f. Richardi, Aston et Eliz.				bap.
1678, Aug. 10.	Johannes, f. Johannis Knowles et Ellinoræ ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 13.	Ellena, fa. Gulielmi Slack et Elizabethæ ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 15.	Thomas, f. Johannis Simpson et Mariaë ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
1679, Apr. 12.	Georgius, f. Georgii Browne et Gratiaë ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 16.	Anna, fa. Gulielmi Twomley et Annæ ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ May 3.	Elizabetha, fa. Richardi Sherwood et Annæ ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ June 28.	Gulielmus, fa. Guilelmi et Margaretæ ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sep. 21.	Anna, fa. Johannis Bayley et Annæ				bap.
„ Sep. 23.	Maria, fa. Hugonis Bayley et Janæ				bap.

[The Register of Baptisms is continued three leaves forward.]

[Burials].

1598, May 23.	Homphrye Cunwaye ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 29.	Robert Cantrill ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 11.	William Tichet ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 19.	Elin Emmery ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 28.	Katheren Katerbancke ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 3.	Tymothy Browne ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
1599, Apr. 25.	Jane Bankes ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 25.	Richarde Ouldacres tayler ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 3.	Eline Ombridge, d. of Heughe & Jane ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 17.	Elin Radwood, servante... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 19.	Thomas Dakin, s. of Randulfe laborer & Anne ... ..	...	...	...	bur.

1600, Sep. 12.	Willelmus Bankes, f. Anthonii et Brigidæ	sep.
1601,	Maude Baker	bur.
„ Sep. 21.	Willelmus Sutton husbandman	sep.
„ Oct. 14.	Ricardus Sherwood	bur.
„ Nov. 28.	Elin Hanson	bur.
„ Dec. 27.	Robert Hothame	bur.
„ Dec. 29.	Peeter Tomsonne	bur.
„ Feb. 8.	William Bridgeman	bur.
„ Mar. 12.	Mr. George Neale	bur.
„ Mar. 19.	Marie Conwaye, d. of George	bur.
1602, Mar. 31.	John Partinton	bur.
„ Apr. 7.	Elizabeth Tomson, d. of Peeter & Elizabeth	bur.
„ Apr. 25.	Mary Tomson, d. of Peeter & Elizabeth	bur.
„ May 14.	William Baker	bur.
„ June 14.	Randell Dakin	bur.
„ July 7.	George Ilsley, s. of John	
„ Oct. 17.	Thomas Hart, s. of Thomas & Mary	bur.
„ Dec. 7.	Mrs. Sense Blackwall	bur.
1603, Jan. 4.	Thomas	bur.
„ Feb. 18.	Sisley Tichet, wid.	bur.
„ Nov. 8.	Thomas Knowles	bur.
„ July 15.	Katerene Katesbanke	bur.
„ Nov. 27.	Sense Christerson	bur.
„ Feb. 26.	Ann Christerson	bur.
1604, Feb. 17.	Joan Tomson	bur.
1605, Oct. 10.	Mr. Biddell's two children	bur.
„ May 7.	Nazareth Low	bur.
„ Apr. 10.	Samson Alsop	bur.
„ Feb. 16.	William	bur.
1606, June 20.	John Gretton	bur.
„ June 10.	Ann Alsop	bur.
„ July 21.	Ann Knowles	bur.
„ Aug. 1.	Margaret Masse	bur.
1607, May 20.	Thomas Moore, s. of Thomas & Marget	bur.
1608, June 27.	Nazareth Bagshaw	bur.
„ Oct. 7.	Thomas Clarke	bur.

1608,	Oct. 21.	William Browne	...	...	bur.
"	May	Richard Beringcot	...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 19.	John Newey, s. of John	...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 21.	a childe of Mr. Biddles which was unchristened	...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 24.	Marye, w. George Biddle, gent.	...	...	bur.
1609,	Apr. 24.	Elizabeth, w. of Ralphe Asheton	...	...	bur.
"	May 2.	Alice Sutton, wid.	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 13.	Mrs. Mary Fitzherbert, wid.	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 24.	Katharine Bagshaw	...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 7.	Elizabeth Russhon, spinster	...	...	bur.
1611,	Dec. 12.	Ralphe Westcoot, gentleman	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 10.	Richard Mascarie	...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 5.	Matilda Tipper	...	...	sep.
1612,	June 15.	Mergereta Lucas	...	...	sep.
"	Aug. 10.	Georgius Partridge	...	...	sep.
"	Sep. 9.	Maria Sutton	...	...	sep.
"	Sep. 29.	Jana Sutton	...	...	sep.
1613,	Dec. 23.	Gulielmus Twamley	...	...	sep.
"	Jan. 7.	Elizabeth Smith	...	...	sep.
1614,	Apr. 2.	Eliz. Sherwood	...	...	sep.
"	Jan. 1.	Elinere Scott	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 14.	Hugh Hall	...	...	bur.
1615,	Jan. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Alsop	...	...	bur.
1616,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth [.....]	...	...	bur.
1617,	May 1.	John Tipper	...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 5.	Joan Bankes	...	...	bur.
"	Dec. 19.	Thomas Arnold	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 1.	Sisley Twamley	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 9.	Elin Twamley, w. of John	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 12.	An Tunck, wid.	...	...	bur.
"	Apr. 13.	Richard Baylie	...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 23.	Margarie Arnold	...	...	bur.
1618,	July 22.	Gulielmus Bothom	...	...	sep.
"	Aug. 9.	Elizabetha Twamley	...	...	sep.
"	Nov. 17.	Henry Higin	...	...	bur.
1619,	May 7.	Rafe Line	...	...	died.
"	Aug. 29.	Margaret Sutton	...	...	bur.
"	Sep. 20.	Joan Ilsley	...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 3.	Judeth Bankes	...	...	bur.

1619, Mar. 22.	Mary Twamley, d. of William	...	...	bur.
1623, Sep. 1.	Elin Bankankes	...	...	bur.
1621, May 9.	Mary Brickland	...	...
1623, Sep. 10.	Margaret Harvey Bankes	...	...	bur.
1621, Mar. 21.	Alis Bothom	...	...	bur.
1623, Mar. 27.	Thomas Moris	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 4.	Richard	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 10.	Prudence Jordaine	...	...	bur.
1624, May 15.	William Botham	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 7.	John Stringer	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 30.	Alis Stringer	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 24.	Dorathe Jacson	...	...	bur.
1625, Apr. 1.	Richard Alsop	...	...	bur.
„ May 20.	Thomas Sutton	...	...	bur.
1626, Dec. 1.	Charles Willcox	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 24.	Margaret Massey	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 1.	Everard Digbie	...	...	bur.
1627, May 10.	Mary Brickland, w. of Edward	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 17.	Richard Sherwood	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 27.	Anne Sherwood, wid., w. of the said Richard	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 26.	John Ilsley	...	...	bur.

[*Baptisms continued.*]

1679, Nov. 23.	Robertus, f. Elizabethæ Stockley viduæ	...	...	...	hap.
„ Nov. 27.	Richardus, f. Roberti Laurence et Elizabethæ	...	...	...	hap.
„ Dec. 11.	Alicia, fa. Richardi Burden et Annæ				hap.
„ Feb. 14.	Robertus, f. Johannis Cope et Eliz- abethæ Sherwood, illegitimus	...	...	...	hap.
1680, Mar. 27.	Joodeth, fa. Guilelmi Cotterell et Mariæ	...	...	...	hap.
„ July 18.	Maria, fa. Johannis Newbold et Mariæ	...	...	...	hap.
„ Aug. 8.	Katherina, fa. Richardi Kirk et Joanæ	...	...	...	hap.
„ Sept. 30.	Alicia fa. Johannis Gosling et Alicie	...	...	...	hap.

1680, Mar. 3.	Jonannes, f. Georgii Browne et Gratiæ ... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
1681, May 19.	Johannes, f. Richardi Aston et Eliz.			bap.
„ May 23.	Maria, fa. Thomæ Godwin et Annæ			bap.
„ Dec. 17.	Maria, fa. Johannis Simpson et Mariæ ... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 17.	Jacobus, f. Jacobi Stanley et Mar- garetæ ... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Jana, fa. Hugonis Bailey et Janæ ...			bap.
„ Mar. 18.	Robertus, f. Johannis Brining ...			bap.
1682, Mar. 6.	Hannah, fa. Guliemi Martiall et Elizabethæ ... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
„ July 8.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Stringer et Margaretæ ... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 25.	Thomas, f. Roberti Shipton Clerici et Aliciæ ... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 9.	Carolus, f. Richardi Salt ...			bap.

[Continued four pages on]

[Burials].

1630, Sep. 20.	Richard Banester ... ..	... ..	... ..	bur.
„ Oct. 15.	Walter Newbold ... ..	... ..	... ..	bur.
„ Feb. 2.	Ellen, w. of Nicholas Arnold ...			bur.
„ Feb. 16.	John, s. of Prudence Eldridge, wid.			bur.
„ Mar. 6.	Jane, w. of Edward Hall ...			bur.
1631, May 9.	Thomas Johnson ... ..	... ..	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 21.	John, s. of Edward Brecland ...			bur.
„ Dec. 8.	Thomas Fletcher ... ..	... ..	... ..	bur.
1632, Feb. 21.	Dorothy, w. of Edward Brickland...			bur.
1632, July 8.	Edward, s. of Edward Hall ...			bur.
„ July 19.	Richard, s. of Richard Anneley ...			bur.
1634, Dec. 30.	Tho., s. of Edward Hall... ..	... ..	... ..	bur.
„ Jan. 1.	Alice, w. of the said Edward Hall			bur.
„ Feb. 25.	Thomas Gretton ... ..	... ..	... ..	bur.
„ Feb. 25.	Marjery, d. of Matth. Gretton ...			bur.
1635, Apr. 23.	Richard Twamley, s. of Wm. ...			bur.
„ May 6.	Thomas Colbron ... ..	... ..	... ..	bur.
„ Feb. 3.	Mr. John Kent ... ..	... ..	... ..	bur.
1636, Mar. 27.	Alice Braddock, w. John... ..	... ..	... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 27.	Margrett Gretton, d. of Matth. ...			bur.

1636,	Apr. 12.	John, s. of Nicholas Botthom	...	bur.
"	May 26.	Mary, d. of Wm. Hansacre	...	bur.
"	July 30.	Hugh Umbridge	...	bur.
"	Sep. 12.	Anne, d. of Robt. Sherwood	...	bur.
"	Oct. 18.	Richard Onneley	...	bur.
1637,	Apr. 24.	Ralph Goodwin	...	bur.
"	Sep. 9.	d. of Edward Windle	...	bur.
"	Feb. 17.	Wm. Botthom	...	bur.
1638,	Apr. 19.	Widow Morris	...	bur.
"	Oct. 14.	George Conway	...	bur.
"	Nov. 4.	the d. of William Goodwin & Elizabeth	... ..	bur.
"	Feb. 15.	Sir Thomas Elliott, kt.	...	bur.
1640,	Apr. 15.	Ann, w. of George Bradnuck	...	bur.
"	May 2.	William, s. of William Goodwin & Elizabeth	... ..	bur.
"	Sep. 13.	Siciley Knowles, wid.	...	bur.
"	Jan. 29.	William, s. of Thomas Maskery & Ellen	... ..	bur.
"	Feb. 24.	Robert Stringer, s. of Wm. & Margery	...	bur.
1641,	Feb. 24.	John Aldrite	...	bur.
"	Mar. 16.	John Browne & Abigail his w.	...	bur.
1642,	Apr. 2.	Anne, w. of Edward Bancke the younger	... ..	bur.
"	May 15.	William Jeffray Clerke, late Rector of this parish	... ..	bur.
"	May 15.	s. of Wm. Goodwin & Elizabeth	...	bur.
"	May 23.	Anna Auldridge, d. of John & Grace	...	bur.
"	June 23.	Frauncis Browne	...	bur.
"	Aug. 27.	Dorothie Sherwood, w. of Robert	...	bur.
"	Feb. 24.	Anna Horsley, w. of William	...	bur.
1643,	Feb. 8.	Anne Stringer, d. of John & Marjery	...	bur.
1644,	July 27.	Joyce Morris, w. of Thomas	...	bur.
"	Oct. 21.	Adward Brickland	...	bur.
"	Nov. 30.	Mary, w. of Edward Bankes, Senior	...	bur.
1645,	June 14.	Francis Alsope	...	bur.
"	Nov. 8.	Katherine Newbold	...	bur.
"	Dec. 13.	Edward Bankes, junior	...	bur.
"	Jan. 17.	Katherine Alsope, w. of Thomas...	...	bur.
1646,	Apr. 10.	Mary Shipton, d. of Henry	...	bur.

1646, Aug. 21.	Gudyth Greeves	...	...	bur.
1647, Oct. 3.	Marjery Stringer	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 22.	Thomas Morris	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 25.	Thomas Brookes	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 3.	Robert Sumner	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 24.	William Stringer	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 11.	Nicholas Arnold	...	...	bur.
1648, May 16.	Thomas Slack ...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 18.	William Goodwine	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 8.	The Lady Elizabeth Egerton	...	...	bur.
„ June 28.	William, s. of William Jordan	...	...	bur.
1649, Mar. 12.	Richard Salt ...	...	...	bur.
1650, Oct. 26.	George Bradnock	...	...	bur.
1651, May 18.	William Dakin	...	...	bur.
„ May 21.	Richard, s. of Richard Okes	...	...	bur.
„ May 23.	Edward Bankes	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 4.	Tho., s. of Thomas Arnold & Dorothie	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 23.	Richard Baylie ...	...	...	bur.
1652, May 12.	Thomas, s. of Michael Salt & Mary	...	...	bur.
1653, May 8.	Nicholas Averill	...	...	bur.
„ May 16.	William Horsely	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 14.	Widdow Slacke	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 14.	Arthur Slacke ...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 11.	Francis Scragg ...	...	...	bur.
1654, Feb. 9.	William, s. of Richard Okes & Margaret	...	...	bur.
1655, Jan. 1.	Elizabeth Jordon, w. of William	...	...	bur.
1656, Sep. 8.	Thomas Alsope	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 5.	John Dawman ...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 20.	John, s. of William Twamlow & Ann	...	...	bur.
1657, Apr. 29.	Francis Maskery	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 25.	Jane Tooth ...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 2.	Joane Cowper ...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 26.	Thomas Arnold	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 8.	Elnor Maskery...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 30.	Margery Bottam	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 15.	John Elliot ...	...	...	bur.

1658, July 18.	Edward Brickland, s. of W. & Eliz.	bur.
„ Sep. 1.	William Twamlow, Senior ...	bur.
„ Sep. 9.	William Tooth ...	bur.
„ Sep. 23.	Tho. Knowles, s. of John & Anne...	bur.
„ Sep. 27.	Nathaneel Knowles his twin-brother	bur.
„ Sep. 30.	Nicholas Sailesbury ...	bur.
„ Oct. 28.	Robert Twamlow ...	bur.
„ Nov. 1.	Joane Salt, wid. ...	bur.
„ Nov. 2.	Elizabeth Twamlow, wid. ...	bur.
„ Jan. 12.	Anne Killingly... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 15.	William, son of Tim. Browne & Anne	bur.
1659, May 26.	William Sumner ...	bur.
„ Oct. 13.	Richard Bradshaw ...	bur.
„ Nov. 1.	Ellin Bradshaw his wife ...	bur.
1660, Mar. 15.	William Jordan ...	bur.
„ Sep. 10.	Humphrey, s. of Mathew Cowper...	bur.
1661, Apr. 9.	Mary Salt, w. of Michael ...	bur.
„ Jan. 22.	Joane Cowper ...	bur.
1662, Dec. 5.	Ann, w. of Hugh Baily ...	bur.
„ Feb. 27.	Anne, d. of Tho. Haukesworth ...	bur.
1663, Dec. 1.	John, s. of William Jordan & Mary	bur.
„ Feb. 8.	Edward, s. of Humphrey Fletcher & Eliz. ...	bur.
„ Mar. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Stockly & Jane ...	bur.
1665, Feb. 11.	Elizabetha Jordan ...	sep.
„ Mar. 5.	Maria Sutton ...	sep.
1666, Apr. 2.	Elizabetha, fa. Richardi Alsope & Eliz. ...	sep.
„ Oct. 11.	Katherina, fa. Johannis Gosling et Alicæ ...	sep.
„ Jan. 4.	Ellena Browne, vidua ...	sep.
„ Feb. 28.	Johannes Jewesburie, alias Stringer	sep.
„ Mar. 13.	Johannes Braddock ...	sep.
1667, Apr. 19.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Porter et Annæ	sep.
„ June 16.	Elizabetha, fa. Richardi Burden et Annæ ...	sep.
„ Mar. 16.	Ellena, fa. Richardi Burden et Annæ	sep.
1668, Apr. 2.	Johannes, f. Timothei Burden et Annæ ...	sep.

1668,	Apr. 12.	Elizabetha Maskery, vidua	...	...	sep.
"	May 16.	Anna, fa. Johannis Baley et Annæ			sep.
"	Sep. 20.	Timotheus Wheelock	...	...	sep.
"	Jan. 18.	Edvardus Windle	...	...	sep.
"	Feb. 26.	Gratia Aldret, vidua	...	...	sep.
"	Feb. 26.	Elizabetha, fa. Johannis Somner et Eliz.	...	...	sep.
1669,	Mar. 26.	Martha Somner, vidua	...	...	sep.
"	Apr. 22.	Katherina, fa. Mathei Cowper et Ellenæ	...	...	sep.
"	Nov. 4.	Guilelmus Hall...	...	...	sep.
1670,	Mar. 14.	Franciscus, f. Richardi Stockly et Janæ	...	...	sep.
"	Aug. 18.	Johannes Twomly	...	...	sep.
"	Sep. 3.	Gulielmus Litton	...	...	sep.
"	Oct. 1.	Dorothea Twomley, vidua	...	...	sep.
"	Oct. 24.	Hugo Baley	...	...	sep.
"	Nov. 14.	Thomas Pegg	...	...	sep.
"	Dec. 10.	Margeria Stringer, vidua	...	...	sep.
"	Dec. 17.	Franciscus Scragg	...	...	sep.
1671,	Mar. 31.	Johannes, f. Johannis Simpson et Mariæ	...	...	sep.
"	July 27.	Anna Scragg, vidua	...	...	sep.
"	Aug. 22.	Anna, fa. Richardi Alsope et Eliz.			sep.
"	Sep. 4.	Jacobus Wayte...	...	...	sep.
"	Sep. 4.	Thomas Jewesbury	...	...	sep.
"	Sep. 14.	Anna Brickland, vidua	...	...	sep.
"	Nov. 6.	Jana Alston ? vidua	...	...	sep.
"	Nov. 27.	Hugo, f. Johannis Baylie & Annæ			sep.
"	Feb. 17.	Anna, fa. Gulielmi Tooth et Annæ			sep.
"	Feb. 18.	Isabella Alsope, vidua	...	...	sep.
1672,	July 24.	Anna Knowles ux. Johannis	...	...	sep.
"	Oct. 31.	Abrahamus, f. Hugonis Bayley et Janæ	...	...	sep.
"	Nov. 25.	Margaretta, fa. Gulielmi Twomly et Annæ	...	...	sep.
1673,	Apr. 1.	Thomas, f. Richardi Aston et Eliz.			sep.
"	Apr. 2.	Maria Waite, vidua	...	...	sep.
"	Feb. 7.	Richardus Browne, f. Timothei et Annæ	...	...	sep.

1673, Feb. 8.	Isabella Salt, fa. Thomæ, et Katherinæ sep.
„ Feb. 19.	Katherina Kirke, vidua sep.
1674, Mar. 27.	Anna Austin, ux. Tho. Austin ... sep.
„ Aug. 22.	Georgius Twomly sep.
„ Jan. 15.	Hannah, fa. Gulielmi Brabers ... sep.
„ Jan. 21.	Thomas, f. Johannis Baley ... sep.
1675, Apr. 12.	Michael, f. Thomæ Salt sep.
„ Apr. 29.	Michael Salt, viduus sep.
„ June 18.	Richardus Unet sep.
„ July 19.	Thomas Mot sep.
„ Dec. 14.	Elizabetha Haukesworth ... sep.
„ Feb. 6.	Thomas Baley, f. Johannis et Annæ sep.
„ Feb. 24.	Johannes Haukesworth sep.
„ Mar. 15.	Katherina Salt, ux. Thomæ ... sep.
1676, May 12.	Elizabetha Goodwin sep.
„ May 12.	Maria Burden sep.
„ June 9.	Margareta Newbold, ux. Johannis sep.
„ July 14.	Maria Low, ux. Michaelis ... sep.
„ Jan. 10.	Thomas Banks, viduus sep.
„ Feb. 27.	Martha Twomly, ux. Caroli ... sep.
1677, Apr. 12.	Thomas Haukes sep.
„ Apr. 29.	Edvardus Alsop sep.
„ July 18.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Twomly ... sep.
„ Aug. 13.	Gulielmus Tooth sep.
„ Dec. 10.	Robertus Sherwood sep.
„ Dec. 13.	Johannes Somner sep.
1678, Apr. 28.	Nicolaus Botham sep.
1695, Jan. 1.	Elliner, d. of Edward Ellis ... bap.
1696, Feb. 5.	Hanna Ellis, d. of Edward by a Presbyterian bap.

The 2 last stole into the Register.

*From this place the Burials are carried on in the Book with
a black or brown Cover.*

E. C. COOPER.

[*Baptisms resumed*].

1682, Feb. 22.	Maria, fa. Georgii Browne et Gratiæ bap.
1683, Apr. 1.	Elizabetha, fa. Jacobi Stanley et Margaretæ bap.

1683,	Apr. 10.	Maria, fa. Gulielmi Web et Mariæ	bap.
	„ Apr. 22.	Thomas, f. Caroli Twomly et Saræ	bap.
	„ May 5.	Anna, f. Johannis Casley	... bap.
	„ July 1.	Elizabetha, fa. Ricardi Kirk et Joannæ	... .. bap.
	„ Oct. 20.	Johannes, f. Johannis Brineing	... bap.
	„ Dec. 5.	Dorothea, fa. Thomæ Sherwood et Annæ	... .. bap.
	„ Feb. 20.	Rutha, fa. Gulielmi Martial et Eliz.	bap.
1684,	Apr. 3.	Gratia, fa. Georgii Browne et Gratiæ	... .. bap.
	„ May 9.	Anna, fa. Caroli Twomly et Saræ	bap.
	„ May 10.	Thomas, f. Henrici Wright et Aliciæ	bap.
	„ Aug. 31.	Martha, fa. Richardi Salt et Marthæ	bap.
	„ Nov. 21.	Gulielmus, f. Jacobi Stanley et Margaretæ	... .. bap.
	„ Feb. 26.	Maria, fa. Gulielmi Web et Mariæ	bap.
1685,	Apr. 7.	Elizabetha, fa. Gulielmi Gee et Mariæ	... .. bap.
	„ Apr. 11.	Josephus, f. Gulielmi Stringer	... bap.
	„ May 2.	Ellena, fa. Gulielmi Kirk et Annæ	bap.
	„ Dec. 5.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Godwin et Annæ	... .. bap.
	„ Feb. 15.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Wood et Edithæ	... .. bap.
1686,	Apr. 6.	Johannes, f. Richardi Ellis	...
	„ Apr. 29.	Richardus, f. Richardi Salt et Marthæ	... .. bap.
	„ July 15.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Cotterill et Mariæ	... .. bap.
	„ July 22.	Jana, fa. Nicholai Arnold et Janæ	bap.
	„ July 27.	Elizabetha, fa. Johannis Carsee	... bap.
	„ Dec. 6.	Johannes, f. Gualteri Barbour et Mariæ	... .. bap.
	„ Dec. 11.	Richardus, f. Richardi Allin et Elizabethæ	... .. bap.
	„ Dec. 20.	Henricus, f. Henrici Jenning et Aliciæ	... .. bap.
	„ Jan. 5.	Richardus, f. Johannis Fletcher et Franciscæ	... .. bap.

1686, Jan. 13.	Sarah, fa. Johannis Kendrick et Elizabethæ bap.
1687, Apr. 13.	Dorothea, fa. Gulielmi Web et Mariæ bap.
„ Aug. 7.	Jacobus Dei Gratia, f. Dorotheæ Brining, viduæ bap.
„ Sep. 15.	Maria, fa. Sylvestri Lort et Ellenæ bap.
„ Oct. 11.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Wood et Edithæ bap.
„ Nov. 3.	Ricardus, f. Ricardi Botham et Saræ bap.
1688, Apr. 18.	Ricardus, f. Gulielmi Stringer et Margaretæ bap.
„ Mai. 24.	Thomas, f. Caroli Salt et Mariæ ... bap.
„ Aug. 25.	Robertus, f. Gulielmi Atkins et Annæ bap.
„ Sep. 22.	Margeria, fa. Gulielmi Badkin et Gratiaæ bap.
„ Dec. 1.	Johannes, f. f. Richardi Allin et Elizabethæ bap.
„ Dec. 4.	Maria, fa. Johannis Carsee ... bap.
1689, Apr. 4.	Timotheus, fa. Henrici Wright et Aliciaæ bap.
„ June 20.	Jacobus, f. Gulielmi Web et Mariæ bap.
„ June 22.	Anna, fa. Thomæ Godwin et Annæ bap.
„ Oct. 3.	Gulielmus, f. Richardi Salt et Marthæ bap.
„ Jan. 2.	Johnathan, f. Gulielmi Wood ... bap.
„ Jan. 26.	Gulielmus, f. Sylvestri Lort et Ellenæ bap.
„ Feb. 1.	Gulielmus, f. Johannis Knowles et Mariæ bap.
1690, Sep. 27.	Jacobus, f. Guliemi Web et Mariæ bap.
„ Sep. 27.	Elizabetha, fa. Richardi Salt et Mariæ bap.
1691, Apr. 7.	Eduardus, f. Eduardi Fletcher et Ruthæ bap.
„ Apr. 23.	Maria, fa. Johannis Kendrick et Elizabethæ bap.

„	Mai. 3.	Hannah, fa. Roberti Bowman et Mariæ	et bap.
„	June 4.	Anna, fa. Johannis Knowles et Mariæ	et bap.
„	Dec. 5.	Robertus, f. Richardi Laurence et Dorotheæ	et bap.
„	Dec 17.	Franciscus, f. Gulielmi Wood et Edithæ	et bap.
1692,	July 2.	Robertus, f. Roberti Newman et Mariæ	et bap.
„	Aug. 10.	Johannes, f. Richardi Aston et Elizabethæ	et bap.
„	Aug. 23.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Brown et Eliz- abethæ	et bap.
„	Aug. 28.	Franciscus, f. Henrici Wright et Aliciaæ	et bap.
„	Dec. 1.	Thomas Knowles. f. Johannis et	
„	Dec. 14.	Thomas, f. Eduardi Fletcher ...	bap.
„	Jan. 20.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Web et Mariæ	bap.
„	Feb. 2.	Eduardus, f. Richardi Brickland et Elizabethæ	et bap.
1693,	Apr. 22.	Maria, fa. Gulielmi Harvey et Saræ	bap.
„	Mai. 25.	Anna fa. Gulielmi Atkins et Annæ	bap.
„	Sep. 3.	Edvardus, f. Thomæ Godwin et Annæ	et bap.
„	Sep. 7.	Robertus et Thomas filii Roberti Newmas et Mariæ	et bap.
„	Dec. 26.	Lowe, fa. Johannis Silletow et Abi- gaelis	et bap.
1694,	Aug. 4.	Maria, fa. Thomæ Browne et Eliz- bethæ	et bap.
„	Oct. 6.	Maria, fa. Roberti Budworth et Mariæ	et bap.
„	Dec. 23.	Dorothea, fa. Gulielmi Wood et Edithæ	et bap.
„	Jan 4.	Richardus, f. Johannis Knowles et Mariæ	et bap.
1695,	May 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Burdett & Isabell by George Wright Vic. of Abb. Bromley	bap.

1695, May 26.	Dorothea, fa. Richardi Laurence et Dorotheæ	bap.
„ June 2.	Richard, s. of Richard Brickland & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sep. 7.	Thomas & Ann Salt had a child born	
„ Oct. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mather & Catherine	bap.
„ Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Richard Aston & Eliz- abeth	bap.
„ Dec. 14.	Thomas, s. of Humphrey Fletcher & Sarah	bap.
„ Jan. 12.	Elizabeth Kendrick, d. of John & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan. 13.	Mary Tooth, d. of William & Mary	bap.
„ Mar. 23.	Sarah Fletcher, d. of Edward & Mary	bap.
1696, Aug. 10.	Dorothy Carsey, d. of John & Prudence	bap.
„ Sep. 2.	William Phillips, s. of Thomas & Margaret	bap.
1697, Mar. 7.	George, s. of Henry Wright & Alice	bap.
1698, Jun. 14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cotterill, of Neathertown, and Emm ...	bap.
1698 ^g , Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of William Twomly & Mary	bap.
„ Jan. 7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bayley & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb. 11.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Mather & Catherine	bap.
„ Feb. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Gee, junior, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Mar. 12.	Thomas, s. of William Harvey & Sara	bap.
„ Feb. 26.	Jane, d. of Thomas Phillips & Margarett	bap.
„ Mar. 21.	Joan, d. of Richard Donphin & Dorothy	bap.
1699, May 28.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Fletcher & Sara	bap.

1699, July 12.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Kendrick, lately deceased, & Elizabeth	...	bap.
„ July 29.	Elizabeth, d. of William Tooth & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 26.	Tho., s. of Tho. Salt & Anne	...	born
„ Oct. 15.	Tho., s. of Tho. Cotterill & Emm	...	bap.
„ Oct. 28.	Will, s. of John Botham & Hannah	...	bap.
„ Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of John & Grace Newman	...	bap.
„ Dec. 16.	Sarah, d. of Richard Astone & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
1700, Mar. 28.	John, s. of Thos. Stringer & Sarah	...	bap.
„ Sep. 15.	Walter, s. of Mary Turner, a base child	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 20.	Mary d. of Richard Laurence & Dorothy	... ..	born
„ Sep. 25.			bap.
„ Mar. 1.	William, s. of Robert & Joyce Newman	... ..	bap.
1701, Apr. 6.	Sarah, d. of Humphrey Fletcher & Sarah	... ..	bap.
„ May 7.	Mary, d. of Tho. & Mather & Cath.	...	bap.
„ May 24.	Eliz., d. of Tho. Cotterill & Emet	...	bap.
„ Jun. 19.	Mr. Robert Abudy, p. Swepson, co. Leicester & Mrs. Mary Web, p. H.	... ..	mar.
„ Jul. 1.	Joshua, s. of Wm. Wood & Edy	...	bap.
„ Oct. 13.	Anne, w. of Thomas Salt	...	bur.
„ Oct. 19.	Charles, s. of Wm. & Mary Twomley	... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 8.	Tho. s. of Tho. Salt	...	bur.
„ Nov. 28.	Wm. s. of Elizabeth Kendrick, of Neather-down	... ..	bur.
„ Dec. 27.	Eliz., d. of Richard & Eliz. Aston	...	bap.
„ Jan. 18.	Margret, d. of Thomas Stringer	...	bap.
„ Jan. 14.	Tho. Tooth & Anne Leek	...	mar.
„ Feb. 9.	Jane, d. of Wm. & Mary Tooth	...	bap.
„ Mar. 14.	Ralph, s. of Wm. Harvey	...	bap.
„ Mar. 23.	Eliz. d. of Charles & Mary Salt	...	bap.
1702, Apr. 29.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Braddocke of Neither Town	... ..	bap.

1702, Apr. 8.	Nicholas, s. of John & Hannah Botham	bap.
„ May 11.	Sarah Sherrat	bur.
„ Jun. 20.	Eliz. d. of Thomas & Jane Green...	bap.
„ Aug. 2.	Daniel, s. of Thomas & Catherine Mather	bap.
„ Aug. 9.	Nicholas Radford, of Admaston, & Jane Walkadme, of Admaston p. Blithfield, lic.	mar.
„ Aug. 29.	Anne, d. of Wm. & Anne Sherwood	bap.
„ Dec. 7.	Wm., s. of Thomas & Anne Tooth	bap.
„ Dec. 11.	Charles, s. of Thomas Cotterill ...	bap.
„ Dec. 31.	John, s. of Humphrey & Sarah Fletcher	bap.
„ Jan. 20.	Wm., s. Tho. Bardell	bur.
„ Jan. 24.	Edward, s. of Robert Abney, gent.	bap.
„ Feb. 24.	The said Edward	bur.
	survayd per me Ed. Corbett.	
1703, Apr. 19.	John Simpson & Eliz. Knowles ...	mar.
„ Apr. 19.	Wm. Batkin,	bur.
„ May 6.	Rich. Laurence & Mary Wootton, lic.	mar.
„ Aug. 6.	Rich., s. of Rich. Laurence ...	bap.
„ Aug. 7.	Mrs. Isabel Unit	bur.
„ Oct. 23.	Mary, d. of Christopher Tyrer, Curate of the parish	bap.
„ Oct. 25.	Rich., s. of Mat. Blackburn & Ann	bap.
„ Oct. 28.	Thomas, s. of Will. Wood ...	bap.
„ Oct. 29.	Tho., s. of Will Wood	bur.
„ Oct. 31.	Richard, s. of Richard Asson ...	bap.
„ Jan. 8.	Will, s. of Tho. Mather	bap.
„ Jan. 10.	Rich., s. of Richard Laurence ...	bur.
„ Jan. 29.	Will., s. of William Tooth ...	bap.
„ Feb. 19.	Hugh Baylis, a young man ...	bur.
„ Feb. 19.	Tho., s. of Tho. Bardell & Mary...	bap.
„ Feb. 20.	John Ford, p. Uttoxeter, & Ann Cotterill, p. H.	mar.
„ Mar. 4.	Eliz., d. of Rich Laurence ...	bap.
170 $\frac{3}{4}$, Mar. 11.	William Cotterill	bur.
1704, Apr. 4.	Mary, d. of Tho. Cotterill ...	bur.

1704, Apr. 13.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Cotterill	...	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 20.	John Roe	...	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 27.	His wife	...	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 27.	John Kent, of Alrewas, & Mary Godwin	...	...	...	mar.
„ Apr. 29.	John, s. of William Twomly & Mary				bap.
„ May 18.	Tho., s. of Thom. Riley & Eliz....				bap.
„ Jan. 29.	Eliz., d. of George & Elizabeth Brown	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 6.	Eliz., d. of George Brown & Eliz.... Edward Corbett, survayer.				bur.
1705, Apr. 9.	Joseph, s. of Eliz. Barns, a base child, fathered upon Mr. Rob. Holt	...	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 23.	William Lyon, of Mason Ridware, widr., & Jane Green, p. H., wid. lic. ...	...	...	...	mar.
„ Apr. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of William Sherwood & Ann	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sep. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Tooth & Ann	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 15.	Richard, s. of William Meigh & Mary, of Stoneleigh	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 25.	Thomas Green...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 26.	William, s. of Tho. & Sarah Stringer	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 28.	Dorothy, d. of John & Hannah Botham	...	...	...	bap.
„ May 13.	John Cox & Sarah Faulkner, both p. H.	...	...	...	mar.
„ May 13.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Catherine Mather, pauper	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jun. 13.	Francis Tomlinson & Elizabeth Burford, both p. Shenstone, lic.				mar.
„ Jun. 29.	William Gee	...	...	...	bur.
	Affidavit brought July 4th.				
„ Jul. 8.	John, s. of Richard Sherwood & Ann	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 21.	Dorothy, d. of John Botham	...	...	...	bur.

- 1705, Sep. 10. Robert, s. of Richard & Mary
Laurence bap.
- „ Sep. 11. Joseph, s. of Ralph & Esther
Bently, p. Yoxall, by leave of
Mr. Spateman [*Rector of Yoxall
at this date*] bap.
- „ Oct. 1. Anne, d. of Richard Aston & Eliz. bap.
- „ Oct. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary
Bardell bur.
- „ Nov. 3. Mary, w. of Tho. Bardell ... bur.
- „ Nov. 4. George Milliner, of Congleton, &
Mary Hodgkinson, p. H. ... mar.
- „ Nov. 6. John Harlor, of Abbots Bromley,
& Elizabeth Aldret, p. H. ... mar.
- „ Dec. 25. Walther, s. of William Tooth &
Mary bap.
- „ Jan. 13. William, s. of Thomas & Emet
Cotterill bap.
- „ Jan. 25. Anne, d. of Thomas & Catherine
Mather bur.
- „ Feb. 20. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Snow bap.
- „ Feb. 24. John, s. of John & Sarah Cox ... bap.
- „ Feb. 24. Henry, s. of William & Mary
Twonlow bap.
- „ Mar. 2. Esther, d. of Matthew Roe & Alice bap.
- „ Mar. 11. Elnor Ellis, wid. of Neathertown... bur.
Affidavit made March 14.
Survayd per me Ed. Corbett.
- 1706, May 19. Thos., s. of Thos. Tooth & Ann ... bap.
- „ Aug. 8. William, s. of John Bayley &
Rebeccka bap.
- „ Aug. 11. George, s. of George Brown &
Elizabeth bap.
- Survayd per me, Ed. Corbett.
- „ Nov. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & [.....]
Ryley bap.
- „ Dec. 27. Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Bridge... bap.
- 1706, Feb. 2. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Catherine
Madder bap.
- „ Feb. 23. John, s. of John & Hannah Bottome bap.

1707, Apr. 25.	John, s. of Thomas & Emma Cotterill	bap.
„ Apr. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Sringer	bap.
„ May 17.	Henry, s. of William & Sarah Aldrett	bap.
„ Jun. 15.	Jane, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Aston	bap.
„ Aug. 10.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Cox ...	bap.
„ Aug. 21.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Lawrence	bap.
„ Nov. 23.	Catherine, d. of William & Mary Tooth	bap.
„ Dec. 7.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Anne Tooth	bap.
1707, Feb. 2.	James, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Simpson	bap.
„ Feb. 29.	Edward, s. of William & Mary Twomley	bap.
1708, Apr. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey & Sarah Fletcher	
„ Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Catherine Mather	bap.
„ May 24.	Robart, s. of Will. Sharwood & Anne	bap.
„ Jul. 8.	Happalinah, d. of Edward Roiley & Happalinah	bap.
„ Oct. 31.	Anne, d. of John Baley & Rebekah	bap.
„ Nov. 9.	Robert Stockley, p. H., & Easter Stephens, p. Yardley ...	mar.
„ Feb. 12.	Elizabeth Coxe, d. of John & Sarah	bap.
1709, Apr. 18.	Mary Salt, d. of Charles, a child...	bur.
„ May 2.	William, p. H., & Mary Gibinges, p. Newborough, lic. ...	mar.
„ May 15.	Sarah, d. of William Twombly & Mary	bap.
„ Jun. 19.	Richard Wallton & Elizabeth Sim- mons, of Checkley, lic. ...	mar.
„ Jun. 23.	Anne, d. of Mathew Roe & Esther	bap.
„ Aug. 13.	Allis, d. of Richard Aston & Eliz- abeth	bap.

1709,	Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of Richard Larans & Mary	bap.
"	Sep. 29.	Henry, s. of Thomas Tooth & Ann	bap.
"	Nov. 5.	Joseph, s. of Rich. Sherard & Ann	bap.
"	Nov. 30.	Henry, s. of Tho. Cotterill & Emm	bap.
"	Dec. 10.	Joseph, s. of Tho. Stringer & Sarah	bap.
"	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Stockley & Esther	bap.
"	Feb. 20.	Catherine, d. of William Cotterill & Mary	bap.
"	Mar. 12.	Hannah, d. of William Tooth & Mary	bap.
1710,	Apr. 30.	Matthew Merry, of Pipe Ridware, & Mary Cheddelton, p. of H. ...	mar.
"	Jul. 6.	Edward, s. of Edward Ryley & Apollina	bap.
"	Oct. 2.	William Alcock, of Dovebridg, & Elizabeth Cotterel, of Nether- town, p. H.	mar.
"	Oct. 10.	William, s. of Ralph Gee & Eliz- abeth	bap.
"	Oct. 22.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Mather & Catherine	bap.
"	Feb. 10.	Sarah, d. of John Coxs & Sarah ...	bap.
1711,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cotterel & Emm	bap.
"	Apr. 10.	Richard Chiswell, p. Swepston, Leicestershire, & Hannah Salt, p. H., lic.	mar.
"	Apr. 28.	Isaac, s. of Richard Sharwood & Anne	bap.
"	Aug. 2.	Mary, d. of William Cotterell & Mary	bap.
"	Sep. 2.	Joseph, s. of Will. Sumner & Sarah	bap.
"	Sep. 6.	Rebecca, d. of John Baily & Rebecca	bap.
17 ¹¹ / ₁₃	Feb. 17.	Joseph, s. of Robert Stockley & Esther	bap.
"	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of George Brown & Elizabeth	bap.
"	Mar. 3.	William Harvey & Mary Robotham, both p. H.	mar.

1712,	Apr. 25.	Thomas Brown, p. Wolverhampton, & Phebe Hillman, p. H., lic. ...	mar.	
„	May 11.	Francis, s. of Will. Tooth & Mary	bap.	
„	Aug. 17.	Mary, d. of Nathaniel & Ellen	bap.	
„	Dec. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Ralph Gee & Elizabeth	bap.	
171 $\frac{3}{4}$	Feb. 1.	Frances, d. of Will. Harvey & Mary	bap.	
[sic]	„	Feb. 5.	John, s. of William Hitchins & Mary	bap.
„	„	Feb. 28.	Richard, s. of Richard Bridge & Dorothy	bap.
„	„	Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of John Coxs & Sarah	bap.
1713,	Apr. 2.	William, s. of Tho. Bardel & Sarah	bap.	
„	Jul. 18.	William, s. of Thomas Fisher & Margret	bap.	
„	Jul. 19.	Goodeth, d. of Will. Cotterell & Mary	bap.	
„	Jul. 23.	Mary d. of Edward Ryley & Appalinah	bap.	
171 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jan. 24.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Cotterill & Emm	bap.	
„	„	Mar. 6.	John, s. of Tho. Phillips & Ann ...	bap.
1714,	Mar. 27.	William, s. of Richard Aston & Elizabeth	bap.	
„	„	Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of Tho. Stringer & Sarah	bap.
„	„	May 13.	Dorothy, d. of William Tooth & Mary	bap.
„	„	May 29.	Thomas, s. of William Hitchinurst & Mary	bap.
„	„	Jun. 9.	Ann, d. of John Bailey & Rebecca	bap.
„	„	Jun. 17.	Ann, d. of Nicholas Radford & Jane	bap.
„	„	Jul. 3.	Ann, d. of Rich. Sherrad & Ann ...	bap.
„	„	Jul. 8.	Francis, s. of George Brown & Elizabeth	bap.
„	„	Sep. 16.	Hannah, d. of Robert Stockly & Esther	bap.
„	„	Sep. 25.	John, s. of Richard Laurence & Mary	bap.
„	„	Sep. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wood & Hannah	bap.

- 1714, Oct. 17. Joseph, s. of Will. Harvey & Mary bap.
 „ Oct. 21. John, s. of Will. Harvey & Mary ... bap.

[*Marriage Entries.*]

- 1662, Mar. 2. Hugh Baily & Jane Smith ... mar.
 1663, Mar. 30. Mathew Cowper & Ellin Clayton mar.
 „ May 21. Richard Tomson & Mary Short ... mar.
 „ Jan. 9. Henry Barton & Mrs. Thomasina
 Goodman mar.
 „ Feb. 7. George Tompson & Margaret Jack-
 son mar.
 1664, Oct. 27. Samuel Emmery & Dinah Mason... mar.
 1671, Jun. 12. Richardus Hall & Abigaila Lowe... mar.
 „ Dec. 7. Nathan Jenkinson et Isabella Slacke mar.
 1672, Aug. 24. Gulielmus Stringer et Margareta
 Saunt mar.
 1673, Apr. 10. Gulielmus Gee et Maria Brickland mar.
 „ Mar. 1. Thomas Godwine et Anna Bird ... mar.
 1674, Feb. 2. Rogerus Alsope et Jana Baddily ... mar.
 1675, Nov. 27. Richardus Woolly et Dorothea Sher-
 wood mar.
 1679, Feb. 1. Mathæus Trigg et Anna Fletcher... mar.
 1682, Jun. 5. Gulielmus Cook et Ellena Archbold mar.
 „ Jun. 8. Carolus Twomly et Sarah Repton... mar.
 „ Oct. 2. Nathaniel Alcouk et Maria Micock mar.
 „ Oct. 12. Thomas Sherwood et Anna Baley mar.
 1691, Sep. 16. Robertus Whadcock et Marg. Bold,
 lic. mar.
 1695, Aug. 20. Jeremiah Short & Ann Hall ... mar.
 „ Sep. 8. Martin Farwell & Jane Bayly, lic. mar.
 1696, Jan. 26. Christopher Blackbourn, p. H., &
 Catherin Brown of p. Barton
 under Needwood mar.
 1698, Oct. 12. Francis Skelton, p. Milwich, & Sarah
 Burden, p. H., lic. mar.
 1707, Sep. 7. Abraham Oldacres, p. Aderways, &
 Hannah Alderitt, p. H. ... mar.
 1713, Ap. 12. Thomas Philips & Ann Dutton ... mar.
 „ Ap. 30. John Aldritt, p. Yoxal, & Ann
 Knowles, p. H. mar.

- 1713, Jul. 27. Richard Copestake & Mary Astle,
both p. Yoxall ... mar.
- 171 $\frac{3}{4}$, Feb. 2. Nathaniel Heath, p. H. & Sarah
Smith, p. Tatenell ... mar.
- „ Feb. 10. John Godwin & Elizabeth Sherley,
both p. H. ... mar.
- 1714, Apr. 20. James Webb, p. H. & Ann Moor, p.
Elford ... mar.
- „ May 1. Humphry Webb, p. Yoxall & Esther
Lyon, p. H. ... mar.
- „ Jul. 4. John Wood & Hannah Marshal, both
p. H. ... mar.
- 1715, Oct. 19. Richard Knowles & Mrs. Sarah
Alport, wid., both p. H. ... mar.
- „ Nov. 20. Thomas Handy & Sarah Hunt, both
p. H. ... mar.
- „ Dec. 4. Ralph Tunnicliffe, p. Mapleton &
Goodeth Cotterell, p. H., lic. ... mar.
- [*Baptisms.*]
- 1714, Feb. 9. Dorothy, d. of Thomas Fisher &
Margaret ... bap.
- 1715, Apr. 3. Isaac, s. of Tho. Cotterill & Emm ... bap.
- „ May 5. Joseph, s. of Edward Ryley &
Appalindah ... bap.
- „ May 28. Ann, d. of John Coxes & Sarah ... bap.
- „ Jul. 31. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne
Philips ... bap.
- „ Sep. 18. Ruth, d. of John Wood & Hannah ... bap.
- „ Oct. 17. John Cope, of Barncroft ... bur.
- „ Dec. 20. Amy, d. of Mary ... bap.
- „ Jan. 20. William, s. of William Kitchener &
Mary ... bap.
- „ Jan. 30. Gorstelowe, s. of Gorstelowe
Monck, Rector, & Anne, born
& bap. ... bur.
- „ Mar. 1. George, s. of Nicholas Radford &
Jane ... bap.
- „ Mar. 24. Elizabeth, d. of John Godwin &
Elizabeth ... bap.

- 1716, July 1. John, base, s. of Dorothy Wood,
William Tooth & Nicholas Rad-
ford, Godfathers. & Hannah How,
of King's Bromley, Godmother bap.
[*Marriages.*]
1654. *Banns of Marriage.*
Between John King, p. Witherley, co.
Leicester, & Margaret Baily, p. H.
Between Thomas Alport, city of Lichfield,
& Isabel Fletcher, p. Pipe Ridware.
A Consent of Marriage.
Between Humphry Ford, p. Yoxall & Anne
Brickland, p. H.
Between Francis Bladen, p. Yoxall, & Ellen
Philips, p. H.
Between Thomas Hood, p. Handsacre &
Elizabeth Baily
Between Edward Alsope, p. H. & Mary
Chandler, p. Pancridge
- 1657, Dec. 13. Between Richard Bradshaw & Elizabeth
Jordon, p. H.
- 1658, Sep. 5. Between William Hall & Mary
Hawkes
- „ Oct. 5. The said William & Mary ... mar.
- 1662, Jun. 30. Mr. Thomas Mott & Mrs. Dorothe
Arnold mar.
- „ Nov. 4. John Swaine & Ann Baile ... mar.
- „ Dec. 29. Thomas Barnes & Sarah Sumner ... mar.
- „ Jan. 29. Richard Aston & Elizabeth Maskery mar.
- 1670, Jan. 24. William Bardolph & Ellen Stringer mar.
- 1685, Sep. 20. Thomas Bambridge et Margareta
Twomley mar.
- „ Mar. 11. Richardus Bothome et Sara Lea ... mar.
- „ Jun. 15. Johannes Sympson et Maria Tews-
berry mar.
- 1688, Oct. 15. Johannes Thurstons et Timison
Pooler mar.
- „ Jan. 10. Johannes Knowles et Maria Read mar.
- 1689, Feb. 27. Robertus Newman, de Langdon et
Maria Lea, de H. mar.

1690, Mar. 1.	Richardus Harvey, de Maveson Rid- ware et Maria Lucas, de H.	...	mar.
1715, Feb. 12.	George North, p. Bakewell, co. Derby, & Elizabeth Burford, p. St. Michael's, Coventry, lic.	...	mar.
1716, May 7.	Thomas Arnold & Sarah Sumner, wid.	... ..	mar.

[Burials].

Sep. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Godwin	...	bur.
Oct. 17.	John Cope of Bancroft	... ..	bur.
Oct. 31.	Mary d. of Ralph Gee & Eliz.	...	bur.
Dec. 5.	Mrs. Phebe Allestree, wid. of Mr. Allestree, late Rector	... ..	bur.
Jan. 20.	John Williams, alias Pastrey	...	bur.
Jan. 30.	Gorstelowe, s. of Gorstelowe Monck, Rector, & Anne	... ..	bur.
Mar. 3.	George, s. of Nicholas Radford & Jane	... ..	bur.

WEDDINGS A.D. 1598.

1598, Jul. 10.	Henry Ombridge & Jane	...	mar.
„ Sep. 4.	John Cooke, p. Shenston & Elizabeth Cooke, alias Berrington	... ..	mar.
1599, Apr. 23.	Thomas Hanbridge & Anne Bride	... ..	mar.
„ Sep. 3.	William Wrighte, p. Burton-on- Trent & Maude Bayley	...	mar.
„ Dec. 1.	Rowland Thornes, phisitian & Sisley Tichet	... ..	mar.
A.D. 1600.	Nullæ extiterunt nuptiæ.		
1601, Jun. 15.	Rowlandus Clarke et Katherina Partridge	... ..	mar.
1602, Oct. 7.	Thomas Gretton & Ann Poker	...	mar.
„ Oct. 7.	John & Ann Orme	...	mar.
1603, May 8.	Robert Rodes & Elizabeth Maskare	...	mar.
1604, May 8.	Thomas Oldacars & Dorathye	...	mar.
„ Jan. 20.	William Holt & Emm	...	mar.
1606, Sep. 22.	Thomas Dickson & Katerin Tomp- son	... ..	mar.

1608, Nov. 22.	Mr. Walter Aston & ... ..	...	...
	Nicholas & Marye Sutton	...	...	mar.
1609, May 22.	Francis Harvy & Margaret Ber-	...	...	...
	rington	...	...	mar.
„ Jun. 14.	Henry Higgins & Jane Ombridge	...	...	mar.
„ Apr. 26.	Thomas Sutton & Jane Grindle	...	...	mar.
„ Apr. 23.	William Harvy & Jane Maskare	...	...	mar.
„ Apr. 23.	Thomas Johnson & An Knowles	...	...	mar.
1610, Feb. 20.	William Dewsbury & Margerie Sallt	...	...	mar.
„ Feb. 20.	William Horsley & An Dakin	...	...	mar.
1612, Apr. 20.	Frances Alsope & Isabell Lines	...	...	mar.
1613, Jun. 6.	Walter Newbolt & Katherine	...	...	...
	Tupper	...	...	mar.
1614, May 2.	Richard Salte & Joan Stricklande...	...	...	mar.
„ Feb. 2.	Mathew Gretton & Jane Walker...	...	...	mar.
1615, Jun. 5.	Richard Edridge & Prudence Sutton	...	...	mar.
„ Jun. 11.	John Swinborne & Elizabeth Stock-	...	...	...
	ey, lic.	...	...	mar.
„ Nov. 12.	Edward Hall & Jane Wotton	...	...	mar.
1617, Nov. 12.	Edward Brickland & An Bidulfe	...	...	mar.
„ Nov. 12.	Nicholas Botham & Margerie	...	...	mar.
1619, Dec. 19.	Nicholas Silvester & Elizabeth Hall	...	...	mar.
„ Apr. 27.	George Banister & An Haugh	...	...	mar.
„ Jun. 23.	Nicholas Yate & Benet Walker	...	...	mar.
1622, May 1.	Henry Wolley, s. of John & Eliz-	...	...	...
	abeth Ombridge	...	...	mar.
1626, Jan. 16.	Thomas Illesley & Mary Hall	...	...	mar.
1627, Apr. 3.	George Bradnock & Ann Salmon	...	...	mar.
	[.....]	John Goldsmith & Margaret Alsop	...	mar.
1630, Nov. 21.	Henry Kinnersley & Wildey...	...	...	mar.
1631, May 4.	William Starten & Joan Fletcher	...	...	mar.
„ May 8.	Thomas Terrey & Ellen Davis	...	...	mar.
„ May 8.	Thomas Onion & Elizabeth Swin-	...	...	...
	burne	...	...	mar.
„ May 8.	William Edwardes & Elizabeth	...	...	...
	Arnold	...	...	mar.
„ Sep. 8.	Thomas Cotton & Prudence Al-	...	...	...
	dridge, wid.	...	...	mar.
„ Sep. 14.	John Clerk & Elizabeth Morris	...	...	mar.
1632, May 13.	Anthony Wooton & Anne Bill	...	...	mar.

1632, Jan. 22.	Thomas Cope & Margery Maskerye	mar.
„ Feb. 28.	Richard Parker & Alice Clarke ...	mar.
1635, Feb. 28.	Edward Hall & Margery Miles ...	mar.
1636, Apr. 20.	Thomas Oldacres & Elizabeth Gill	mar.
„ Jun. 14.	John Braddocke & Katherine Con- way	mar.
„ Oct. 24.	Edward Windle & Katherine Fletcher	mar.
1637, Sep. 4.	John Quinton & Eliz. Tooth ...	mar.
1639, Jun. 10.	Evanus Lewes et Gratia Ward ...	mar.
„ Aug. 2.	Thomas Marler et Elizabetha Turner	mar.
1640, Feb. 2.	Thomas Rossington et Anna Eles	mar.
1641, Aug. 5.	Edward Bancke & Anna Arnold ...	mar.
„ Aug. 12.	William Tooth & Jane Deykin ...	mar.
1645, Sep. 29.	Francis Bourne & Elizabeth Lee ...	mar.
„ Nov. 25.	Edward Yate & Elizabeth Hill ...	mar.
„ Dec. 1.	George Bird & Margaret Arnold...	mar.
1647, Feb. 14.	Mathew Trigg & Joane Slack ...	mar.
1652, May 10.	Thomas Bankes & Ann Barnes ...	mar.
„ Aug. 15.	John Hawksworth & Elizabeth Goodwine	mar.
„ Jan. 31.	Matthias Cowper & Joane Balie ...	mar.
1653, Aug. 26.	Thomas Hall & Joyce Greaves ...	mar.
1658, Apr. 18.	William Allport & Elizabeth Barkar	mar.
1671, Nov. 6.	John Ditchfield & Ann Painter ...	mar.
1686, May 26.	Sylvester Lort & Ellin Wood ...	mar.

[See pages 41-42 and 43-44 for marriages between 1658
and 1716.]

Collected for the parish church of Lydney in Gloucester-
shire, 3s. 7d., 1664.

Collected for two briefs, viz., Gisborough & Tinmouth,
7s. 6d.

May 12, 1664. Collected for the inhabitants of Weedon
by virtue of letters patents, 2s. 3d.

Jan. 22, 1664. Collected for the inhabitants of Thrapson
& Islippe, 1s. 8d.

Jan. 29, 1664. Collected for Richard Morscroft, of Aught-
ton, by virtue of letters patent, 2s.

Collected for Stilling fleete in Yorkshire & delivered to
John Nipe who brought it.

In Chancery, Henricus Shipley Quer, Bartholomew, Shipton, Deft., 25 Sep., 1721.

Then produced to Mr. William Ryder at the time of his examination at a in the cause executed at the house of Edward Lightwood, Innholder, situate in Yoxall, co. Stafford, before us, John Hayes, John Foster, Wm. Lathroppe.

[*On the paper sheet annexed to the binding.*]

- 1632, Jan. 6. Elizabeth Becke fa. Johannis ... bap.
 „ Jan. 22. Anne Bothome fa. Nicholai ... bap.
 „ Jan. 22. Thom. Cope & Margeria Maserey mar.
 „ Jan. 27. Anne Brickland fa. Edri. ... bap.
 „ Feb. 14. Anne Brickland fa. Johannis ... bap.
 1633, Apr. [..] John Hughes, Dorothy Taylor both punished, John Mousley, borne at Warham, in Yorkshire, Wm. Fletcher of Harlington, both punished . . . to the statute.
 1650, [.....] John Boret, of Moneyashe, in Derbyshire, was taken, punished, and sent home with Thomas Jackson, of Worsworth, in Derbyshire.
 1671, Nov. 25. Collected for the Christians taken captive by the Turkish Pyrats, 13s.

LIST OF CHURCHWARDENS.

1598. Walter Massye & Anthonie Bankes.
 1599. Thomas Gretton & Richard Sherwood.
 1600. Richard Maskarye & Heughe Ombridge.
 1601. [.....] Alsop & Thomas Baylie.
 1602. [.....] & Henry Tomson.
 1603. [.....] & Francis Browne.
 1610. [.....] & Richard Halle.
 1609. [.....] & Edward Bankes.
 1608. [.....] & George Twamley.
 1607. [.....] & T. Johnson.
 1620. Thomas More & Francis Harve.
 1621. Richard Gretton & Robert Sutton.
 [*On Last Page.*]
 1597. William Baker & Richard Gretton.
 1598. Anthonie Bankes & Water Masse.

1599. Richard Sherwood & Thomas Gretton.
 1600. Richard Maskarie & Hugh Ombridge.
 1601. Thomas Bayly & Richard Alsop.
 1602. Richard Bayly & Henry Tomson.
 1603. William Twamley & Frauncis Browne.
 1604. Thomas Arnold & John
 1605. Thomas Oldacres & John Ilsley.
 1606. Thomas Johnson & Rafe Aston.
 1607. John Knowles & George Twamley.
 1608. Hugh Hall & Edward Bankes.
 1609. Charles Wilcockes & Richard Holle.
 1610. Thomas Mure & Frauncis Harvey.
 1611. Richard Gretton & Robert Sutton.
 1612. Henry Higgins & Thomas Sherwood.
 1613. Richard Alsope & William Horsley.
 1614. Rafe Godwin & William Slack.
 1615. Thomas Gretton & Thomas Alsop.
 1616. Richard Bayly & Nicholas Arnold.
 1617. John Twamley & Fraunces.
 These were both refused.
 1618. Thomas Johson & John Stringer.
 1618. Anthony Maskery & John Knowles.
 1619. Thomas Sutton & George Twamley.
 1620. John Ilsley & Edward Hall.
 1621. William Slack & Fraunces Harvey.
 1622. Rafe Goodwin & Richard Wolley.
 1623. Richard Sherwood & William Alsop.
 1624. Charles Wilcockes & Fraunces Alsop.
 1625. Edward Bankes & Hugh Bayley.
 1626. Wm. Twamley & Thomas Gretton.
 1627. Edw. Hall & Francis Maskery, for Thomas Johnson.
 1628. Thomas Alsop & Richard Goodwin.
 1629. William Twamley & Thomas Gretton.
 [*a line is drawn through the last*].
 1630. Francis Browne & Richard Bayley.
 1631. Edward Hall & Wm. Handsacre.
 1632. Francis Alsop & Richard Salt.
 1633. Francis Maskery & Richard Sugden.
 1634. Nicholas Arnold & Hugh Umbridge.
 1635. Thomas Cotton & Robert Sherwood.

1636. Hugh Bayly & Edward Brickland.
 1637. William Horsley & Rich. Wolley.
 1638. Robert Sherwood & William Dakin [*line through.*]
 1639. Tho. Morris. & John Knowles.
 1639. Tho. Slack & Woddow Ilsley.
 1640. Edward Hall & Richard Salt.
 1641. John Twamley & Edmund Windle.
 1642. William Goodwin, William Alsop & Nicholas
 Averill.
-

A Register of all the burials in Hamstall-Ridware
 since the first day of August, in the year of
 our Lord, 1678.

VOLUME II.

- 1678, Oct. 8. Elizabeth Browne, of Hamstall
 Ridware, spinster bur.
 & Anne Browne, the wife of Timothy
 Browne, of Hamstall Ridware, and
 Ellen Lilly, the wife of Samuel Lilly, of
 Pip Ridware, on the fourteenth day of
 this present October, before the Right
 Worshipful John Whitehall, Esquire,
 one of his Majestie's Justices of the
 peace of the County of Stafford, made
 Affidavit that the sayd Elizabeth
 Browne was not put in, wrapt, or
 wound up or buried in any shirt, shift,
 sheet, or shroud, made or mingled with
 flax, hemp, silk, haire, gold, or silver,
 or other than what is made of sheep's
 wooll only, or in any Coffin lined with
 any cloth stuff or any other things
 whatsoever made or mingled with flax,

hempe, silk, haire, gold, or silver, or any other material, but sheep's wooll only, as appeared by a certificate under the hand and seale of the aforesaid Justice of the peace, dated the fourteenth day of this present October, in the thirtieth year of the reign of our Sovereigne Lord Charles the Second, by the grace of God, of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith.

- 1678, Oct. 13. Jane Stockley, w. of Richard Stockley, of H., labourer [*affidavit as before*] ... bur.
- „ Jan. 20. Isabel Web, w. of Thomas, was buried in linnen, contrary to the late Act of Parliament, and the forfeiture of five pounds was payd, that is to say, fifty shillings to the informer, & fittie shillings to the poore of the parish of Hamstall Ridware, when she was buried on the seaven & twentieth of January, A.D. 1678.
- 1679, Jul. 8. John, s. of William Stringer, of H. bur. [*Affidavit as before.*]
- „ Aug. 8. Edward Hall, of H. [*affidavit*] ... bur.
- „ Aug. 29. Richard Stockley, of H. [*affidavit*] bur.
- „ Oct. 28. Joseph Godwin, s. of Thomas, of H. [*affidavit*]... .. bur.
- „ Nov. 21. Susanna Twomley, of H., wid. ... bur. [*Affidavit.*]
- „ Jan. 30. Robert Sherwood, s. of Elizabeth... bur. [*Affidavit.*]
- „ Feb. 27. William Maskery, of H.... .. bur.
- „ Mar. 15. Anne Knowles, of H. bur.
- 1680, May 7. Edward Brickland, of H. ... bur.
- „ Jun. 11. Martha Brining, of H. bur.
- „ Jul. 8. Robert Brineing, of H. bur.
- „ Jul. 22. Katherine Windle, of H., wid. ... bur.
- „ Oct. 7. Mary Newbold, of H. bur.

1680,	Oct. 12.	Joane Carsley ...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 7.	Anne Maskey, of H. ...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 31.	William Tunstall, of H. ...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 22.	John Baley. of H. ...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 24.	Anne Twomley, of H. ...	...	...	bur.
1681,	May 22.	Mary Sherwood ...	...	...	bur.
"	May 23.	Thomas Sympson, of H. ...	...	...	bur.
"	July 25.	Jane Arnold, of H. ...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug. 16.	Thomas Burden. of H. ...	...	...	bur.
"	Sep. 22.	Humphrey Wheatley, of H. ...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov. 21.	Mary Allin ...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov. 28.	Thomas Harrison, of H. ...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec. 28.	Mary Tooth, of H. ...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 1.	Isabel Sherwood ...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 23.	Joab Stanley, of Nethertown, in p. of H. ...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 12.	John, s. of Richard Aston, of H. ...	...	...	bur.
1682,	Mar. 27.	Richard Aston, of H. ...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug. 25.	Mrs. Alice Shipton, w. of Mr. Robert, of H. was in linen, and the summe of money forfeited was payd and given to the poore of the parish according to the Act of Parliament on the 29th of the same month ...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 2.	Robert Brining, of H. ...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 13.	Elizabeth Baley ...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov. 24.	Henry Brabins ...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec. 3.	Abigal Browne... ...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 24.	Penitent Sutton, of H. ...	...	...	bur.
1683,	Apr. 1.	Mary Browne, of H. ...	...	...	bur.
"	Apr. 29.	Thomas Twomley, an infant of H. ...	...	...	bur.
"	May 12.	Mary Web, an infant of H. ...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug. 10.	Dorothy Mott, of H. ...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 15.	Anne Lunn, of H. ...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 29.	Dorothy Botham, of H. ...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 31.	Anne Lea, of Nethertown, p. H. ...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec. 6.	Richard Alsope... ...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec. 6.	Edward Hammond, of H. ...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec. 9.	Dorothy Sherwood, an infant, p. of H. ...	...	...	bur.

1683,	Feb. 2.	Thomas Sherwood, of H.	...	bur.
"	Mar. 23.	John Knowles, of H.	...	bur.
1684,	May 12.	Sarah Twomley, of H.	...	bur.
"	Jun. 22.	Richard Brabins, of Nethertowne...	...	bur.
"	Aug. 4.	Charles Twomley, of Nethertowne, p. of H.	... ..	bur.
"	Aug. 14.	Thomas Salt, p. H.	...	bur.
"	Aug. 30.	John Browne, p. H.	...	bur.
"	Sep. 3.	Margarett Oakes, of H...	...	bur.
"	Sep. 18.	Mary Simpson, of H.	...	bur.
"	Oct. 22.	John Jewsberry, of H.	...	bur.
"	Jan. 1.	Martha Salt, infant, of H.	...	bur.
"	Feb. 18.	William Bembridge, infant, of H...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 5.	Job Stanley, of Nethertowne, p. H.	...	bur.
1685,	Apr. 16.	Mr. Richard Hall, of Bancroft, p. H.	...	bur.
"	Oct. 8.	George Browne, p. H.	...	bur.
"	Nov. 17.	William Marshall, p. H....	...	bur.
		Lettice Hunt, of Nethertowne, p. H.	...	bur.
1686,	Apr. 25.	Margaret Standley, of Nethertowne, p. H.	... ..	bur.
"	Jun. 6.	Joseph Stringer, infant, of H.	...	bur.
"	Jul. 31.	Jane Arnold, p. H.	...	bur.
"	Mar. 11.	John Brining, p. H.	...	bur.
1687,	Apr. 6.	Michael Botham, p. H.	...	bur.
"	Apr. 6.	John Brining, a young child, of H	...	bur.
"	Apr. 9.	Henry Fletcher, a young child, of H.	...	bur.
"	Sep. 13.	Richard Arnold, p. H.	...	bur.
"	Sep. 21.	Elizabeth Stanley, p. H.	...	bur.
"	Nov. 12.	Alice Sutton, p. H.	...	bur.
"	Feb. 12.	Anne Bayley, spinster, p. H.	...	bur.
1688,	Jun. 1.	Ellen Kirk, infant, p. H.	...	bur.
"	Jul. 18.	Richard Botham, p. H.	...	bur.
"	Sep. 25.	Elizabeth Fletcher, p. H.	...	bur.
1689,	Apr. 10.	Robert Lawrence, p. H.	...	bur.
"	Jun. 27.	James Webbe, infant, p. H.	...	bur.
"	Aug. 15.	Hugh Bayley, p. H.	...	bur.
"	Aug. 24.	Elizabeth Webbe, p. H.	...	bur.
"	Oct. 25.	Alice Fletcher, p. H.	...	bur.
"	Oct. 25.	William Salt, infant, p. H.	...	bur.
"	Nov. 20.	Anne Wright, p. H.	...	bur.

1689, Jan. 28.	William Lort, infant, p. H.	...	bur.
1690, Apr. 23.	Anne Browne, p. H.	...	bur.
" Dec. 17.	Elizabeth Salt, infant, p. H.	...	bur.
" Dec. 17.	Elizabeth Salt, infant, p. H.	...	bur.
" Feb. 8.	Elizabeth Aston, p. H.	...	bur.
1691, Apr. 8.	Edward Fletcher, infant, p. H.	...	bur.
" Jun. 30.	John Orme, p. H.	...	bur.
" Aug. 13.	Mr. Richard Hawkes	...	bur.
1692, Jun. 18.	Dorothie Mott, wid., p. H.	...	bur.
" Jul. 10.	Robert Newman, infant, p. H.	...	bur.
" Sep. 4.	Richard Stringer, p. H.	...	bur.
" Dec. 18.	Ruth Fletcher	...	bur.
1693, Apr. 25.	Mary Harvey, infant, p. H.	...	bur.
" May 2.	Thomas Knowles, infant, p. H.	...	bur.
" Jul. 20.	Jarvis Peine, p. H.	...	bur.
" Sep. 15.	Edward Godwin, infant, p. H.	...	bur.
" Nov. 5.	Ann Twomlow, p. H.	...	bur.
" Jan. 28.	Elizabeth Brickland, p. H.	...	bur.
1694, Apr. 1.	William Twamlow, p. H.	...	bur.
" Apr. 12.	Elizabeth Fletcher, p. H.	...	bur.
" Apr. 23.	Elizabeth Aston, infant, p. H.	...	bur.
" Aug. 30.	Thomas Newman, infant	...	bur.
" Jan. 2.	Mary Kendricke, p. H.	...	bur.
" Mar. 6.	John Simpson, p. H.	...	bur.
1695, Sep. 16.	Richard Allin, p. H.	...	bur.
" Sep. 29.	William Bothom, p. H.	...	bur.
" Sep. 30.	Elizabeth Lawrence, p. Colton	...	bur.
" Dec. 12.	The Reverend Timothy Delone, Rector of this Parish	...	bur.
" Jan. 12.	Edward Fletcher	...	bur.
" Feb. 4.	Elizabeth Gee	...	bur.
" Feb. 12.	Francis Bladen	...	bur.
1696, Sep. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mather & Catherine	...	bur.
" Nov. 9.	Timothy Browne	...	bur.
" Jan. 2.	Eliz. Browne, his wife, p. Abbots Bromly	...	bur.
1697, May 5.	William Twamley, s. of William & Mary	...	bap.
" May 13.	William Web, s. of Sampson	...	bur.

1697, Jul. 11.	John Mather, s. of Thomas & Catherine	bur.
„ Jul. 29.	William Harvey, s. of William & Sarah	bur.
„ Oct. 23.	Edward, s. of Humphrey Fletcher & Sarah	bur.
„ Dec. 5.	James Paynter, of Abbots Bromley, & Rebecca Prince, of King's Bromley	mar.
„ Dec. 13.	Edward Scott, p. Rowston ...	bur.
„ Dec. 25.	Mary Newman, of Neathertown ...	bur.
„ Mar. 20.	George, s. of Henry Wright & Alice	bur.
1698, Jul. 27.	Mr. Nathaniel Blackburn ...	bur.
„ Mar. 23.	Joan, d. of Richard Donphin & Dorothy	bur.
1699, Mar. 29.	Ann Read, wid.	bur.
„ Jun. 22.	John Kendrick, of Neathertown ...	bur.
„ Apr. 30.	Jane Tooth	bur.
„ Oct. 24.	Jos., s. of Tho. Madder & Catharine, pauper	bur.
„ Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of John Newman & Grace	bur.
1700, Jul. 19.	Elis., d. of wid. Kendrick, pauper...	bur.
„ Dec. 23.	Anne, w. of Rich. Burden, pauper...	bur.
„ Mar. 1.	Will. Newman, s. of Robert & Joyce Newman [<i>erased</i>] ...	bur.
1706, Dec. 17.	Ellen, d. of Richard & Ann Bridge	bur.
„ Dec. 28.	Ellen Bladen, of Neathertown, wid.	bur.
1707, Jan. 4.	Ann, w. of Richard Bridge	bur.
„ Jan. 27.	Prudence Carsee, w. of John ...	bur.
1707, Jan. 19.	Sarah, w. of William Harvey ...	bur.
1707, Feb. 2.	Elizabeth Simpson, w. of Rich. ...	bur.
„ Feb. 12.	Sarah Cox, d. of John & Sarah Cox	bur.
„ Feb. 13.	Elizabeth Allen, wid.	bur.
„ Feb. 20.	John Botham, Parish Cleark ...	bur.
„ Mar. 4.	Edwd. Twomley, s. of Will. & Mary, infant	bur.
„ Mar. 9.	John Fletcher, s. of Humph. & Sarah	bur.
1708, Mar. 30.	Margaret Bird, of Nethertown ...	bur.
„ Apr. 5.	Edwd. Cotterell, of Nethertown ...	bur.
„ May 28.	Sarah Mather, d. of Thomas & Catharine	bur.

1709, Feb. 21.	Catherine, d. of William Cotterel & Mary	bur.
„ Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Ryley & Apollina	bur.
1710, May 19.	Hesther, d. of Matthew Roe & Alice	bur.
„ May 28.	Joseph, s. of Richard Sherwood & Ann	bur.
„ Aug. 22.	Sarah Alcock, of Hansacre ...	bur.
„ Jan. 20.	Old Richard Sherard	bur.
1711, Apr. 4.	John, s. of Thomas Stringer & Sarah	bur.
„ May 6.	Beniamin, s. of Tho. Mather & Catharine	bur.
„ Jun. 25.	William Meaking	bur.
„ Jul. 28.	Widdow Wood	bur.
„ Jul. 31.	Elizabeth Carsey	bur.
„ Aug. 30.	Catherine, w. of Thomas Mather ...	bur.
„ Sep. 6.	John, s., and Elizabeth, d., of Thomas Mather	bur.
„ Sep. 26.	Elizabeth Fletcher, d. of Humphrey & Sarah	bur.
„ Sep. 27.	Mary, w. of Will. Twomley ...	bur.
„ Oct. 27.	Ann, d. of John Baily & Rebecca...	bur.
„ Dec. 18.	Joseph, s. of Tho. Stringer & Sara	bur.
1712, Apr. 12.	Richard Laurance	bur.
„ Apr. 12.	William, s. of John Knowles & Mary	bur.
„ May 23.	Mary Simson, wid.	bur.
„ Jun. 23.	William Sherwood	bur.
„ Jul. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Joan Kirk ...	bur.
„ Jul. 31.	Edward Brickland	bur.
„ Aug. 28.	Ellen, w. of Nathaniel Heath ...	bur.
„ Sep. 9.	Mary, d. of Nathaniel Heath & Ellen	bur.
„ Sep. 23.	Edward, s. of Edward Ryley & Nappalinah	bur.
„ Oct. 5.	Old Robert Thacker	bur.
„ Oct. 18.	Margret, w. of Will. Stringer ...	bur.
„ Oct. 30.	Old Elizabeth Sumner	bur.
„ Nov. 2.	Wil. Sumner	bur.
„ Nov. 5.	Tho. Salt	bur.
„ Nov. 10.	Old Elizabeth Marshal	bur.

1712, Nov. 23.	Mary, d. of Tho. Cotterill & Emm.	bur.
1713, Apr. 21.	Old Catherine Daniel	bur.
„ May 30.	Sarah, d. of Tho. Bardell & Sarah	bur.
„ Sep. 20.	Old Richard Burden	bur.
„ Oct. 5.	Old William Twomley	bur.
„ Mar. 23.	Richard Bridg	bur.
1714, Sep. 2.	Mary, d. of Edward Ryley & Appa- linah	bur.
„ Sep. 9.	Appalindah, d. of Edward Ryley & Appalindah	bur.
„ Oct. 18.	Joseph, s. of William Harvey & Mary	bur.
„ Oct. 30.	John, s. of William Harvey & Mary	bur.
„ Nov. 25.	Mrs. Mary Hall	bur.
„ Dec. 22.	Ann, w. of John Braddock	bur.
Note all that follows in this book is copied out into the long book, date 1715.		
1715, May 13.	Old Will. Wood	bur.
„ Jul. 4.	The Revd. Tho. Allestree, Rector of H.	bur.
„ Sep. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Godwin ...	bur.
„ Oct. 17.	John Cope, of Barncroft ...	bur.
„ Oct. 31.	Mary, d. of Ralph Gee & Elizabeth	bur.
„ Dec. 5.	Mrs. Phebe Allestree, of Wile-Green, co. Warwick, wid. of the Rev. Tho. Allestree, late Rector	bur.
„ Jan. 20.	John Williams, alias Pastrey ...	bur.
„ Jan. 30.	Gorstelowe, s. of Gorstelowe Monck, Rector, & Anne ...	bur.
„ Mar. 3.	George, s. of Nicholas Radford & Jane	bur.
1716, Jul. 20.	John, base s. of Dorothy Wood ...	bur.
„ Sep. 28.	Mr. William Web, of Coulton ...	bur.
„ Nov. 6.	Francis Wood & Catherine Russel	mar.
„ Dec. 4.	Ann Kirk, w. of William ...	bur.
„ Nov. 18.	Hannah Henley, d. of Thomas & Sarah	bap.
„ Dec. 12.	Margaret Wetwood, w. of William	bur.
„ Dec. 16.	Richard Simpson, s. of Richard & Elizabeth	bap.

1716, Dec. 21.	Hannah Hanley, d. of Thomas & Sarah	... ..	bur.
„ Dec. 23.	Jonathan Wood	... ..	bur.
„ Jan. 14.	William Phillips, s. of Thomas & Ann	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 17.	Hannah Wood, d. of John & Hannah		bap.
„ Feb. 3.	Ann Shelley, d. of James & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 19.	William Stockley, s. of Robert & Ester	... ..	bap.
1717, May 4.	Thomas Griffin & Mary Smith, p. Lullington	... ..	mar.
„ May 25.	Liddey Laurans, d. of Richard & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ Jun. 22.	Willm. Cox, s. of John & Sarah	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 14.	Elianor Bayley, d. of John & Rebecka	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 7.	William Kirke	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 12.	Sarah Riley, d. of Edward & Apolinah	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 13.	Joseph Radford, s. of Nicholas & Jane	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 13.	Eliz. d.—Parker & Ann, p. Abbots Bromley	... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Johnathan Wood, s. of Francis Wood & Katharine	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 5.	James, s. of Richd. Knowles & Sarah	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 30.	Samuel Row, p. Yoxall	... ..	bur.
1718, Jan. 13.	Tho. Godwin, s. of Tho. & Eliz.	... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 18.	Tho. Handly, s. of Tho. & Sarah	... ..	bap.
1718, Mar. 28.	Thomas Arnold	... ..	bur.
„ May 25.	Thomas Mather & Timothea Moss		mar.
„ Jun. 19.	Grace, d. of George & Eliz. Brown		bap.
„ Jul. 17.	Edward Williamson, of Stafford, Gent, & Mrs. Catherine Palmer		mar.
„ Sep. 15.	Francis Wright, of Yoxal	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 22.	John, s. of John & Hannah Wood	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 6.	George, s. of Thomas & Anne Philips	... ..	bap.

1718, Dec. 7.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Margaret Fisher	bap.
„ Dec. 11.	Joseph, s. of Nicholas & Susannah Ingram	bap.
„ Dec. 29.	Humphry, s. of Humphry & Eliz. Abbot	bap.
„ Dec. 29.	Eleanor Bayley	bur.
„ Jan. 19.	Alice, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bardel	bap.
„ Feb. 3.	William, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Webb	bap.
„ Mar. 5.	Joseph Adams & Elizabeth Painter, both p. Marchington	mar.
1719, Mar. 29.	Alice, d. of Thomas Bardel	bur.
„ May 10.	Howard Gladman, an adult	bap.
„ May 24.	Richard, s. of Robert & Dorothy Lawrance	bap.
„ Jun. 6.	John, s. of Richard & Eliz. Simson	bap.
„ July 16.	Diana, d. of William & Mary Cotterell	bap.
„ Aug. 1.	Humphry Cook	bur.
„ Aug. 9.	William, s. of Howard Gladman & Elizabeth, p. Yoxall	bap.
„ Aug. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Timothea Mather	bap.
„ Sep. 23.	Humphry, s. of Humph. & Eliz. Abbot, vagrants	bap.
„ Jan. 10.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Harvey	bap.
„ Jan. 26.	Eliz. Sherrat, of Blithford	bur.
„ Feb. 24.	Henry Shipton & Eliz. Dursbury, both p. Yoxall	mar.
1720, Apr. 19.	Ralph, s. of Ralph & Eliz. Gee	bap.
„ May 8.	Mary, d. of John & Eliz. Godwin...	bap.
„ Jun. 30.	Tho. Fisher, of Nethertown	bur.
„ Aug. 5.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Bee	bap.
„ Aug. 15.	Mrs. Mary Webb, of Cotton, wid....	bur.
„ Sep. 20.	Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Cox	bap.
„ Sep. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Philips	bap.
„ Sep. 28.	John Stockley, of Birmingham, & Anne Brown of the same place, lic.	mar.

1720, Oct. 20.	Richard, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Webbe	... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 18.	Edith, d. of John & Hannah Wood		bap.
„ Nov. 18.	Robert, s. of Robert & Dorothy Lawrance	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 2.	Richard, s. of Mr. John Webbe	... ..	bur.
„ Dec. 3.	John, s. of Tho. & Sarah Handy	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 3.	Anne, d. of Tho. & Sarah Bardell...		bap.
1721, May 11.	Ralph, s. of Ralph & Eliz. Gee	... ..	bur.
„ Jun. 13.	John Bamford & Alice Millner, both p. Yoxall	... ..	mar.
„ Jul. 5.	Wm. Wetwood	... ..	bur.
„ Jul. 6.	George, s. of Thomas & Anne Philips	... ..	bur.
„ Jul. 9.	John, s. of Richard & — Brickland		bap.
„ Aug. 16.	Mr. Nicholas Arnold	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 20.	Timothea, d. of Thomas & Timothea Mather	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 26.	John Bailey	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 3.	Diana, d. of Robert & Esther Stockley	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Eliz. Shelley	... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 25.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Elizabeth Sympson	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 5.	Apollina, w. of Edwd. Riley	... ..	bur.
1722, May 27.	Lettice, d. of Thom. Embrey & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ Jun. 10.	William Handley, s. of James & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ Jun. 22.	Dorothy Lawrance, wid.	... ..	bur.
„ Jun. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Cotterell	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 26.	Ann, d. of Thom. & Eliz. Arnold, of Yoxal	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 10.	Robert Stockley, aged 47	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 23.	John, s. of Robert Lawrance & Dorothy	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 23.	John, s. of John & Eliz. Godwin	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 9.	John Aston, p. of Abbots Bromley, aged 30	... ..	bur.

1722,	Oct. 16.	James Shelley	bur.
"	Oct. 31.	Anne, d. of Thom. & Eliz. Arnold, of Newburg	bur.
"	Nov. 2.	Hannah, d. of Willm. & Mary Tooth	bur.
"	Nov. 14.	William Twomley & Mary Lakins	mar.
"	Dec. 2.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Eliz. Asbury	bap.
"	Jan. 3.	John, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Dutton ...	bap.
"	Jan. 4.	female infant, d. of Henry & Rachel Ellis of Nethertown	bur.
"	Jan. 18.	Humphry Fletcher	bur.
"	Jan. 27.	Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Radford	bap.
"	Feb. 3.	John, s. of Thomas & Anne Phillips	bap.
"	Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Ingram	bap.
1723,	Apr. 22.	John Emmery, p. Yoxal	bur.
"	Jul. 4.	John, s. of Richard & Jane Brickland	bur.
"	Aug. 26.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Handley	bap.
"	Sep. 3.	Esther Stockley, wid.	bur.
"	Sep. 30.	John, s. of Richard & Jane Brickland	bap.
"	Jan. 19.	Mary, d. of Nich. Radford	bur.
"	Jan. 23.	Tho. Bardell	bur.
1724,	Apr. 29.	Willm. Key, p. Ashby de la Zouch	bur.
"	May 3.	William Alcock, of Nethertown ...	bur.
"	May 18.	William Wood, p. Dovebridge, & Jane Heweth, p. H., lic. ...	mar.
"	Sep. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Cotterel	bur.
"	Sep. 6.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Symson	bap.
"	Sep. 15.	John Knolls, of Sanburrow	bur.
"	Sep. 16.	Elizabeth Stockley	bur.
"	Sep. 11.	Richard Lawrance	bur.
"	Sep. 23.	Charles Wetwood	bur.
"	Sep. 27.	Elizabeth Shirwood	bur.
"	Nov. 31.	Alice Wright	bur.
1724,	Dec. 18.	R. Bree was inducted.	
"	Dec. 27.	Ann Mills, d. of Saml. Mills & Dorothy	bap.
"	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth Dutton	bur.

1724,	Jan. 19.	Richd. Smith & Elizabeth Allcock	mar.
"	Jan. 24.	Nicholas Radford	bur.
"	Feb. 4.	Edy Wood	bur.
"	Feb. 15.	John, s. of Joseph Aspery & Eliz....	bap.
"	Mar. 14.	William, s. of John Wood & Hannah	bap.
"	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth Symson	bur.
1725,	Apr. 5.	John, s. of Jos. Aspery	bur.
"	May 3.	Richard, s. of Thomas Philips & Anne	bap.
"	May 8.	Richard Philips	bur.
1725,	May 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Embery & Mary	bap.
"	May 25.	Thomas Fletcher & Elizabeth Dutton	mar.
"	Jun. 1.	Thomas Embery	bur.
"	Aug. 8.	Thomas Dutton & Sarah Fletcher	mar.
"	Sep. 4.	William, s., & Mary, d., of Rob. Bree, Rector of H., & Mary ...	bap.
"	Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of Robt. Lawrance & Dorothy	bap.
"	Oct. 10.	Sarah Fletcher, wid.	bur.
"	Oct. 31.	Ralph Walbank, of Burton upon Trent, & Ann Peg, of Newland, p. Colton	mar.
"	Jan. 6.	John Symson & Anne Johnson ...	mar.
"	Feb. 12.	William, s. of John Godwin & Elizabeth	bap.
"	Feb. 13.	Charles, s. of Tho. Handley & Sarah	bap.
"	Feb. 27.	William, s. of William Rowley & Mary	bap.
"	Mar. 3.	Sarah, d. of Tho. Fletcher & Eliz.	bap.
"	Mar. 4.	Sarah Fletcher	bur.
"	Apr. 6.	John Wood	bur.
1726,	May 23.	George Ruebotham, p. Yoxall, & Dorothy Wetwood, p. H. ...	mar.

[Two pages containing distribution of poor money.]

[At the end of the Volume are Lists of Collections and Briefs
from 1715 to 1744.]

A Register of the Christenings, Weddings, & Burials,
in the Parlish of Hamstall Ridware.

Gorstelowe Monck, A.M., Rector, inducted July 30th, 1715.

1715, July 4.	The Rev. Thomas Allestree, A.M., Rector	bur.
„ July 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Philips	bap.
„ Sept. 18.	Ruth, d. of John & Hannah Wood.	bap.
„ Sept. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Godwin ...	bur.
„ Oct. 17.	John Cope	bur.
„ Oct. 17.	Amy, d. of Mary Brickland ...	bap.
„ Oct. 19.	Richard Knowles & Mrs. Sarah Alport, wid.... ..	mar.
„ Oct. 31.	Mary, d. of Ralph & Eliz. Gee ...	bur.
„ Nov. 20.	Thomas Handy & Sarah Hunt ...	mar.
„ Dec. 5.	Phebe, wid. of Revd. Thos. Allestree	bur.
„ Dec. 4.	Ralph Tunnicliffe, of Mapleton, & Goodeth Cotterell, of this Town, lic.	mar.
„ Jan. 20.	William, s. of Wm. & Mary Hitchener	bap.
„ Jan. 20.	John Williams, alias [?] Pastrey ...	bur.
„ Jan. 30.	Gorstelowe, s. of Gorstelowe Monck, Rector, & Anne, his wife	bap. & bur.
„ Feb. 12.	George North, of Bakewell, & Elizabeth Burford, of St. Michael's Parish, in Coventry, lic. ...	mar.
„ Mar. 1.	George, s. of Nicholas & Jane Radford	bap.
„ Mar. 3.	The same	bur.
„ Mar. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz. Godwin	bap.
1716, May 7.	Thomas Arnold & Sarah Sumner, wid.	mar.

1716, July 1.	John, the base son of Dorothy Wood	bap.
„ July 20.	The same	bur.
„ Sept. 28.	Mr. William Webb, of Colton ...	bur.
„ Nov. 6.	Francis Wood & Catherine Russell	mar.
„ Nov. 18.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Sar. Handy	bap.
„ Dec. 4.	Anne, w. of Wm. Kirk	bur.
„ Dec. 12.	Margaret, w. of William Welwood	bur.
„ Dec. 16.	Richard, s. of Richard & Eliz. Sim- son	bap.
„ Dec. 21.	Hannah, d. of Tho. & Sarah Handy	bur.
„ Dec. 23.	Jonathan Wood	bur.
„ Jan. 14.	William, s. of Thomas & Anne Philips	bap.
„ Jan. 17.	Hannah, d. of John & Hannah Wood	bap.
„ Feb. 3.	Anne, d. of James & Eliz. Shelley .	bap.
„ Feb. 19.	William, s. of Robert & Esther Stockley	bap.
1717, May 4.	Thomas Griffin & Mary Smith, both of Lullington	mar.
„ May 25.	Lydia, d. of Richard & Mary Law- rance	bap.
„ June 22.	William, s. of John & Sarah Cox ...	bap.
„ Aug. 14.	Eleanor, d. of John & Rebecca Bayley	bap.
	[p. 2]	
„ Sept. 7.	William Kirk	bur.
„ Sept. 12.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Apollina Riley	bap.
„ Oct. 13.	Joseph, s. of Nicholas & Jane Rad- ford	bap.
„ Oct. 18.	Eliz., d. of & Anne Barker, of Abbots Bromley	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Jonathan, s. of Francis & Catherine Wood	bap.
„ Dec. 5.	James, s. of Richard & Sarah Knowles	bap.
„ Dec. 30.	Samuel Row, of Yoxall... ..	bur.
„ Jan. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Godwin	bap.

1717, Feb. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Sarah Handy	bap.
1718, Mar. 28.	Thomas Arnold	bur.
„ May 25.	Thomas Mather & Timothea Moss	mar.
„ June 19.	Grace, d. of George & Eliz. Brown	bap.
„ July 17.	Edward Williamson, of Stafford, Gent, & Mrs. Catherine Palmer lic.... ..	mar.
„ Sept. 15.	Francis Wright, of Yoxall ...	bur.
„ Nov. 22.	John, s. of John & Hannah Wood	bap.
„ Dec. 6.	George, s. of Thomas & Anne Philips	bap.
„ Dec. 7.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Margaret Fisher	bap.
„ Dec. 11.	Joseph, s. Nicholas & Susannah Ingram	bap.
„ Dec. 29.	Humphrey, s. of Humphry & Eliz. Abbot	bap.
„ Dec. 29.	Eleanor [<i>sic</i>] “Bayley, d. of John & Rebecca” [“.....” <i>This in another hand</i>]	bur.
„ Jan. 19.	Alice, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bardel	bap.
„ Feb. 3.	William, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Webb, he was born the 2nd day of Feb.	bap.
„ Mar. 5.	Joseph Adams & Elizabeth Painter, both of Marchington, lic. ...	mar.
1719, Mar. 29.	Alice, d. of Thomas Bardel ...	bur.
„ May 10.	Howard Gladman, an adult person	bap.
„ May 24.	Richard, s. of Robert & Dorothy Lawrence	bap.
„ June 6.	John, s. of Richard & Eliz. Simson	bap.
„ July 16.	Diana, d. of William & Mary Cotterel	bap.
„ Aug. 1.	Humphry Cook	bur.
„ Aug. 9.	William, s. of Howard Gladman & Elizabeth, his wife, of Yoxall parish	bap.
„ Aug. 9.	Elizabeth, d. Thom. & Timothea Mather	bap.

1719, Sept. 23.	[sic] "in December before" [p. 3] This in another hand] ...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 10.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Har- vey...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 26.	Eliz. Sherratt, of Blithford	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 24.	Henry Shipton & Eliz. Dursbury, both of Yoxal	...	...	mar.
1720, Apr. 19.	Ralph, s. of Ralph & Eliz. Gee	...	...	bap.
„ May 8.	Mary, d. of John & Eliz. Godwin	...	...	bap.
„ June 30.	Thomas Fisher, of Nethertown	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 5.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Bee	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 15.	Mrs. Mary Webb, of Colton, widow	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 20.	Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Cox	...	...	bap.
„ Sep. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Philips	...	...	bap.
„ Sep. 28.	John Stockley & Sarah Brown, both of Birmingham, lic.	...	...	mar.
„ Oct. 20.	Richard, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Webbe	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 15.	Edith, d. of John & Hannah Wood	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 18.	Robert, s. of Robert & Dorothy Lawrance	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 2.	Richard, s. of Mr. John Webbe	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 3.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bardell	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 3.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Handy	...	...	bap.
1721, May 11.	Ralph, s. of Ralph & Eliz. Gee	...	...	bur.
„ June 13.	John Bomford & Alice Millner, both of Yoxal	...	...	mar.
„ July 5.	William Wetwood	...	...	bur.
„ July 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Philips	...	...	bur.
„ July 9.	John, s. of Richard & Jane Brick- land	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 19.	Mr. Nicholas Arnold	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 20.	Timothea, d. of Thomas & Timothea Mather	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 26.	John Bailey	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 3.	Diana, d. of Robert & Esther Stockley	...	...	bap.

1721, Oct. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Shelley	... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 25.	Mary, d. of Richard & Eliz. Simson	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 5.	Apollina, w. of Edward Riley	... ..	bur.
1722, May 27.	Lettice, d. of Tho. & Mary Emmery	... ..	bap.
„ June 10.	William, s. of James & Eliz. Handley	... ..	bap.
„ June 22.	Dorothy Lawrance, widow	... ..	bur.
„ June 22.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Cotterel	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 26.	Anne, d. of Tho'. & Eliz. Arnold, of Yoxal	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 10.	Robert Stockley	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 23.	John, s. of Robert & Dorothy Lawrance	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 23.	John, s. of John & Eliz. Godwin	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 9.	John Aston, of Abbots Bromley parish	... ..	bur.
		[p. 4]	
„ Oct. 16.	James Shelley...	... ..	bur.
„ Oct. 31.	Anne, d. of Tho'. & Eliz. Arnold, of Newburgh	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 2.	Hannah, d. of William & Mary Tooth	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 14.	William Twomley & Mary Lakins	... ..	mar.
„ Dec. 2.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Eliz. Asbury	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 3.	John, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Dutton	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 4.	Sarah, d. of Henry & Rachel Ellis	... ..	bur.
„ Jan. 18.	Humphry Fletcher	... ..	bur.
„ Feb. 3.	John, s. of Thomas & Anne Philips	... ..	bap.
„ Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Ingram	... ..	bur.
1723, Apr. 22.	John Emmery, of Yoxall Parish	... ..	bur.
„ July 4.	John, s. of Richard & Jane Brickland	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 26.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Handley	... ..	bur.
„ Sept. 3.	Esther Stockley, wid.	... ..	bur.
„ Sept. 30.	John, s. of Richard & Jane Brickland	... ..	mar.

[Thus far entered by Revd. Gorstelowe Monck, A.M., Rector.]

1725]

Hamstall Ridware.

67

1723, Jan. 19.	Mary, d. of Nicholas Radford ...	bur.
„ Jan. 23.	Thomas Bardell	bur.
1724, Apr. 29.	William Key, of Ashby de la Zouch	bur.
„ May 3.	William Allcock, of Nethertown...	bur.
„ May 18.	William Wood, of Dovebridge, & Jane Heweth, of this parish ...	mar.
„ Sept. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Cotteril	bur.
„ Sept. 6.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Symson	bap.
„ Sept. 15.	John Knolls, of Sandborough ...	bur.
„ Sept. 16.	Elizabeth Stockley	bur.
„ Sept. 21.	Richard Lawrence	bur.
„ Sept. 23.	Charles Wettwood	bur.
„ Sept. 27.	Elizabeth Shirwood	bur.
„ Nov. 31.	Alice Wright	bur.

Gorstelowe Monk, Rector, dyed July 15th, 1724.

*Robert Bree, M.A., was inducted to Hamstall Ridware
Rectory, Dec. 18th, 1724.*

[p. 5]

„ Dec. 27.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Dorothy Mills	bap.
„ Dec. 29.	Elizabeth Dutton	bur.
„ Jan. 19.	Richard Smith & Elizabeth Allcock	mar.
„ Jan. 24.	Nicholas Radford	bur.
„ Feb. 4.	Edy Wood	bur.
„ Feb. 15.	John, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Aspery	bap.
„ Mar. 14.	William, s. of John & Hannah Wood	bap.
„ Mar. 18.	Elizabeth Symson	bur.
1725, Apr. 5.	John, s. of Joseph Aspery ...	bur.
„ May 3.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Anne Philips	bap.
„ May 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Embery	bap.
„ May 25.	Thomas Fletcher & Elizabeth Dutton	mar.
„ June 1.	Thomas Embery	bur.
„ Aug. 8.	Thomas Dutton & Sarah Fletcher	mar.
„ Sept. 4.	William, s. & Mary, d. of Robert Bree, rector, & Mary his wife ...	bap.

1725, Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of Robert & Dorothy Lawrence ... ..	...	...	bap.
" Oct. 10.	Sarah Fletcher	...	...	bur.
			[p. 6]	
" Oct. 31.	Ralph Wallbank, of Burton, & Anne Pegg, of Colton	...	...	mar.
" Jan. 6.	John Symson & Anne Johnson	...	...	mar.
" Feb. 12.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Godwin	...	...	bap.
" Feb. 13.	Charles, s. of Thomas & Sarah Handley	...	...	bap.
" Feb. 27.	William, s. of William & Mary Rowley	...	...	bap.
" Mar. 3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher	...	...	bap.
" Mar. 4.	Sarah Fletcher	...	...	bur.
1726, Apr. 6.	John Wood	...	...	bur.
" May 23.	George Ruebotham, of Yoxall, & Dorothy Wettwood	...	...	mar.
" June 6.	Mary Gee, wid.	...	...	bur.
" July 9.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Embery, or Emery	...	...	bap.
" Aug. 14.	James, s. of Samuel & Dorothy Mills	...	...	bap.
" Oct. 2.	John, s. of John & Anne Symson	...	...	bap.
" Oct. 3.	Elizabeth, w. of John Stockley	...	...	bur.
" Oct. 4.	Dorothy Ingram, wid.	...	...	bur.
" Oct. 13.	Thomas Reeves & Elizabeth Emery	...	...	mar.
" Oct. 13.	John, s. of Robert Bree, rector, & Mary his wife	...	...	bap.
			[p. 7]	
" Oct. 21.	Anne Brickland	...	...	bur.
" Dec. 1.	William Rowley	...	...	bur.
" Dec. 3.	William Bree	...	...	bur.
" Dec. 11.	James Ingram	...	...	bur.
" Dec. 15.	Elizabeth Ingram	...	...	bur.
" Dec. 18.	Richard, Son [.....], of Bradbury, by Rich ^d Wiggin [sic]	...	...	bap.
" Dec. 29.	Matthew Lamb, of Litchfield, & Ruth Insley [sic], of Yoxal	...	...	mar.
" Jan. 31.	Thomas Pye & Elizabeth Wootton	...	...	mar.

1726, Feb. 5.	Sarah, d. of John Webbe, Gent ^a , & Sarah his wife	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 19.	Thomas Mathers	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 21.	Rebecca Baylye	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 1.	Thomas Godwin	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 28.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Anne Philips			bap.
„ Mar. 14.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher	...	...	bap.
			[p. 8]	
„ Mar. 23.	Hannah Ellis	...	...	bur.
1727, Apr. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Symson	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 9.	Thomas Godwin	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 10.	Margaret Ellis	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Dutton	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 15.	Lettice Emery	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 26.	Thomas Philips	...	...	bur.
„ May 6.	William Ball & Anne Yates	...	...	mar.
„ May 15.	Sarah, d. of Catherine Bayly	...	...	bap.
„ June 1.	Charles Robinson & Elizabeth Cox			mar.
„ June 3.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Reeves	...	...	bap.
„ June 13.	Thomas Allport	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 2.	John, s. of William & Sarah Baylye			bap.
„ Aug. 10.	John Thrustans	...	...	bur.
			[p. 9]	
„ Aug. 24.	[.....] Brooks	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 26.	Henry Smith	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 7.	Elizabeth Scott	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 8.	Mary Reeves	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 10.	Margaret, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Aspery	...	...	bap.
„ Sep. 11.	Hugh Baylye	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 15.	John Bree	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 18.	Francis, s. of Timothy & Anne Jennings, alias Wright	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 21.	John Symson	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 25.	Charles Handley	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 28.	Elizabeth Kendrick	...	...	bur.

1727,	Oct. 3.	Eve Johnson	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 4.	James Handley	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Bree, rector, & Mary his w.	...	...	...	bap.
					[p. 10]	
"	Oct. 26.	Joseph Philips...	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 28.	Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Banister	...	...	...	bap.
"	Oct. 29.	Margery Parker	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov. 1.	Elizabeth Bree	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov. 18.	William Emery	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Rowley	...	...	...	bap.
"	Jan. 9.	Sarah Stringer	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 24.	Thomas Alldritt	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 31.	Abigail Sylletoe	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 13.	Sarah, w. of William Baylye	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 25.	Richard Brickland	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 6.	Mary Philips	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 23.	John Baylye	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 23.	Thomas Dutton	...	...	...	bur.
					[p. 11]	
1728,	Apr. 23.	Sarah, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Robinson	...	...	...	bap.
"	May 5.	John Aldret & Elizabeth Smith	...	...	...	mar.
"	May 24.	Elizabeth Rowley	...	...	...	bur.
"	June 7.	Elizabeth Gee	...	...	...	bur.
"	July 16.	Jane Philips	...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug. 13.	Thomas, s. & Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Symson	...	...	...	bap.
"	Aug. 28.	Anne Symson	...	...	...	bur.
"	Sept. 9.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Aldret	...	...	...	bap.
"	Sept. 11.	Mary Aldret	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 22.	Elizabeth Allsop	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 23.	John Alldrett & Mary Pott	...	...	...	mar.
"	Nov. 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher	...	...	...	bap.
"	Nov. 30.	Samuel, s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Birch	...	...	...	bap.
"	Jan. 8.	Charles Salt	...	...	...	bur.

1728, Jan. 15.	William Gladman	...	...	bur.
			[p. 12]	
„ Jan. 21.	Anne, d. of Robert Bree, rector, & Mary his w.	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 21.	Rowland Scott	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 28.	Thomas Stringer	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 31.	Dorothy Rubotham	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 4.	John Cox & Anne Bridge	...	...	mar.
„ Feb. 5.	Anne, w. of Timothy Jennings	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 18.	Hannah, d. of Robert & Dorothy Lawrence	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 12.	William Cotterill	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 17.	Joan Kirk	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 17.	John Dutton	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 18.	William Twomley	...	...	bur.

Feb. 27, 1728.

[The rest of this page blank.]

			[p. 13]	
1729, Apr. 7.	Mary Gladman	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 7.	William Reeves	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 11.	Thomas Symson	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 11.	John Kent	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 21.	William Cluely	...	...	bur.
„ May 11.	William Tuttman	...	...	bur.
„ May 12.	John Venables...	...	...	bur.
„ May 21.	Nicholas Ingram	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 14.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Alldrett	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Alldrett	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 30.	Margaret Aspery	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 6.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Emery	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 30.	Mark Maurice	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 12.	James, s. of Thomas & Anne Philips	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 3.	Elizabeth Alldrett	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 7.	Mary Rowley...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 18.	John Stockley	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 20.	Thomas Handey	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 27.	Matthew Rowe	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 27.	Elizabeth Aspery	...	...	bur.

1729,	Jan. 17.	Francis Tooth...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 19.	William Mere...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 23.	Thomas Stringer	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 26.	Mary Tooth ...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 28.	Hannah Lawrence	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 31.	William Tooth	...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher	...	...	bap.
"	Feb. 9.	William Walker	...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 13.	Charles Robinson	...	...	bur.
				[p. 15]	
"	Feb. 20.	Thomas Reeves	...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 2.	Elizabeth Reeves	...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth Sympson	...	...	bur.
1730,	Apr. 2.	Mary, d. of Francis & Anne Dunn			bap.
"	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth Aston	...	...	bur.
"	Apr. 16.	Mary Mills ...	...	...	bur.
"	Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Godwin	...	...	bap.
"	Apr. 20.	Sarah Fletcher	...	...	bur.
"	Apr. 26.	Richard Averill, of Yoxal, & Cath- erine Kirke, of this parish	...	...	mar.
"	May 7.	William Stringer	...	...	bur.
"	May 18.	George Blake, of Mavison, Rid- ware, & Lettice Allcock, of this parish	...	...	mar.
				[p. 16]	
"	July 4.	William Rowley & Sarah Handey			mar.
"	July 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Bree (rector), & Mary his w.	...	...	bap.
"	Aug. 4.	[.....] Astley	...	...	bur.
"	Aug. 9.	Anne Rowley ...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug. 12.	William Stringer & Mary Vickers			mar.
"	Oct. 11.	James Blood & Mary Fusdale, both of Clifton Campvile	...	...	mar.
"	Oct. 17.	Eustace Salmon & Sarah Aston	...	...	mar.
"	Sept. 23.	Mary Knowles	...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 22.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Aldrett			bap.
"	Nov. 5.	Sarah, d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Birch	...	...	bap.

1730, Jan. 23.	William, s. of Robert & Dorothy Lawrence	bap.
„ Feb. 6.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Symson	bap.
„ Feb. 6.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Alldrett	bap.
„ Mar. 8.	James Philips	bur.
„ Mar. 14.	Oliver Emery	bur.
	[p. 17]	
1731, Apr. 2.	Henry Ellis	bur.
„ Apr. 12.	Mary, d. of George & Anne Brown	bap.
„ Apr. 13.	Thomas, s. of George & Lettice Blake	bap.
„ Apr. 14.	Joseph, s. of Margery Vickers, by John Richardson	bap.
„ May 18.	Rebecca Ellis	bur.
„ May 29.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Banister	bap.
„ June 7.	Edward, s. of Richard & Ellen Brickland	bap.
„ June 20.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Beard	bap.
„ July 14.	Richard Symson	bur.
„ July 31.	John Brown & Jane Aston ...	mar.
„ Aug. 8.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Stringer	bap.
„ Aug. 12.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher	bap.
„ Aug. 13.	Elizabeth Fletcher	bur.
„ Aug. 28.	Frances, d. of Robert Bree, rector, & Mary his wife	bap.
„ Aug. 31.	Mary Biddulph	bur.
	[p. 18]	
„ Sept. 28.	Charles, s. of John & Elizabeth Alldrett	bap.
„ Oct. 27.	Charles Alldrett	bur.
„ Nov. 25.	Sarah, d. of John & Anne Cox ...	bap.
„ Dec. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Handley	bap.
„ Mar. 4.	Thomas, s. of Clement & Jane Faulconer	bap.
1732, Apr. 13.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Anne Philips	bap.

1732,	May 3.	George, s. of Thomas & Mary Emery ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„	May 5.	Hannah, d. of Edward & Sarah Reeves ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„	May 18.	Sarah Arnold ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„	May 27.	Mary Cotterill ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„	May 31.	Francis Hollingshed ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„	June 10.	Hannah, d. of Francis & Anne Dunn ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
					[p. 19]	
„	June 26.	William, s. of Ralph & Ann Stockley ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„	July 4.	Elizabeth Bayley ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„	July 13.	Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Godwin ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct. 4.	Anne, d. of George & Anne Brown				bap.
„	Oct. 4.	Thomas, s. of Abraham & Eliz- abeth Birch ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct. 19.	Elizabeth Birch ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth Beard ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„	Nov. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ellen Brickland ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec. 21.	John Cox ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of George & Lettice Blake ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„	Feb. 6.	Mary Stringer ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 9.	Catharine Winckle ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
					[Rest of this page blank].	
					[p. 20]	
1733,	May 6.	Mary Rowley ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„	May 7.	Walter Biddulph & Mary Cope ...	...	...	...	mar.
„	May 29.	William, s. of William & Mary Stringer (<i>sic.</i>) ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„	June 9.	John, s. of John & Anne Cox ...	...	...	...	bap.
„	July 15.	Samuel Walker & Anne Cox ...	...	...	...	mar.
„	June 5.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Aldrett (<i>sic.</i>) ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug. 5.	John, s. of John & Mary Aldrett...				bap.
„	Oct. 4.	William, s. of Samuel & Dorothy Mills ... ..	...	...	...	bap.

1733,	Oct. 6.	Hannah, d. of Robert & Dorothy Lawrence	bap.
„	Nov. 28	Francis, s. of William & Dorothy Tooth	bap.
„	Dec. 9.	John Braddock & Mary Beck ...	mar.
„	Dec. 17.	William Stringer	bur.
„	Jan. 8.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Banister	bap.
„	Jan. 27.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Mary Beard	bap.
„	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of John & Hannah Sherrard	bap.
„	Feb. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Tooth	bap.
		[p. 21]	
„	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Anne Dunne	bap.
„	Mar. 3.	Hannah Lawrence	bur.
„	Mar. 3.	John, s. of Samuel & Anne Walker	bap.
„	Mar. 16.	John Walker	bur.
„	Mar. 23.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Braddock	bap.
1734,	Mar. 28.	Thomas Birch	bur.
„	Mar. 31.	Sarah Knowles	bur.
„	Apr. 28.	John, s. of Robert Bree, rector, & Mary his wife	bap.
„	May 19.	Mary, d. of James & Elizabeth Hadley	bap.
„	June 13.	John Cox	bur.
„	June 16.	Thomas Banister	bur.
„	June 16.	Thomas, s. of Mary Blake, by [...]	bap.
„	July 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher	bap.
		[p. 22]	
„	Aug. 25.	Clement, s. of Clement & Jane Faulconer	bap.
„	Oct. 28.	Thomas Bailey, of Fawley ...	bur.
„	Nov. 1.	Timothea Mather, wid. ...	bur.
„	Nov. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Snape	bap.
„	Dec. 3.	Mary, w. of Walter Biddle ...	bur.
„	Dec. 21.	Ann Brown	bur.
„	Feb. 1.	George, s. of John & Elizabeth Godwin	bap.

1734,	Feb. 5.	William Harvey	...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of John & Margaret Wall			bap.
1735,	Mar. 27.	Mary Wall	...	...	bur.
"	Apr. 2.	William Lakins	...	...	bur.
"	Apr. 4.	Thomas Stringer	...	...	bur.
"	Apr. 9.	Richard, s. of Ralph & Ann Stockley			bap.
"	Apr. 10.	Samuel Bullock	...	...	bur.
"	Apr. 15.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Aston			bap.
"	Apr. 19.	Thomas Goddoridge, of p. of Eldford, and Hannah Budworth, of this p.	...	...	mar.
"	May 28.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Emery			bap.
"	May 31.	William, s. of William & Dorothy Tooth	...	...	bap.
"	June —.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Anne Walker			bap.
				[p. 23]	
"	Aug. 3.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Dorothy Mills	...	...	bap.
"	Aug. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Hill & Charles Twomley	...	...	bap.
"	Aug. 31.	Richard Aston	...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Braddock			bap.
"	Oct. 21.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher	...	...	bap.
"	Oct. 22.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Banister	...	...	bap.
"	Nov. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Bardell	...	...	bap.
"	Dec. 27.	James, s. of Robert & Dorothy Lawrence	...	...	bap.
"	Feb. 7.	Keriah, d. of Anne Cox	...	...	bap.
"	Mar. 11.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Anne Snape	...	...	bap.
"	Mar. 13.	Ellen, d. of Richard & Ellen Brickland	...	...	bap.
"	Mar. 20.	Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Tooth	...	...	bap.
				[p. 24]	
1736,	Mar. 26.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Stringer	...	...	bap.

1736, Mar. 28.	Sarah Stringer	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 4.	Mary, w. of William Stringer	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 26.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Alldrett	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 27.	George Brown, of this p., & Mary Mucleston, of p. of Hartshorn, Derbyshire	...	...	mar.
„ May 1.	George, s. of George & Lettice Blake	...	...	bap.
„ May 8.	Mary, d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Birch	...	...	bap.
„ July 19.	Elizabeth Dunn	...	...	bur.
„ July 19.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Alldrett	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 30.	John, s. of John & Margaret Wall	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Ann Dunn	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Stockley	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 4.	Sarah Gladman, of Yoxall	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 28.	Joshua, s. of Randolph & Elizabeth Riley	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 29.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 5.	Joseph Aspery	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 6.	Elizabeth Fletcher	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 3.	Edward Fletcher	...	...	bur.
1737, Apr. 2.	Elizabeth Sammons, of Uttoxeter	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 16.	Mary, d. of William & Dorothy Tooth	...	...	bap.
„ May 5.	John Simpson & Mary Harvey	...	...	mar.
„ June 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Aston	...	...	bap.
„ June 10.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Anne Walker	...	...	bap.
„ June 26.	Samuel Walker	...	...	bur.
„ July 30.	Ralph, s. of Ralph & Anne Stockley	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 4.	William, s. of Charles & Esther Twomley	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 27.	Joshua Lansdale & Lydia Lawrence, lic.	...	...	mar.
„ Oct. 30.	William, s. of William & Mary Stringer	...	...	bap.

1737,	Nov. 13.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Tooth	hap.
„	Dec. 1.	Thomas, of Thomas & Mary Emery	hap.
		[p. 26]	
„	Dec. 3.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Braddock	hap.
„	Jan. 10.	James, s. of James & Elizabeth Handly	hap.
„	Jan. 20.	Richard, s. of Clement & Jane Faulconer	hap.
„	Jan. 20.	Hannah, d. of Clement & Jane Faulconer	ban.
„	Jan. 22.	Dorothy, d. of William & Elizabeth Shorwood	hap.
„	Jan. 22.	Hannah Faulconer	bur.
„	Jan. 31.	Richard Faulconer	bur.
1738,	Mar. 30.	William Mills	bur.
„	May 21.	William, s. of Samuel & Ann Walker	hap.
„	June 25.	Mr. William Webb	bur.
„	July 22.	Elizabeth Fletcher	bur.
„	July 24.	Mary Fletcher	bur.
„	Aug. 7.	Thomas Aston	bur.
„	Aug. 13.	Dorothy Alldritt	bur.
„	Aug. 26.	William, s. of William & Sarah Bardell	hap.
		[p. 27]	
„	Oct. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Kent	hap.
„	Nov. 11.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Martha Atkins	hap.
„	Nov. 25.	Francis, s. of Francis & Ann Dunne	hap.
„	Dec. 24.	George, s. of George & Elizabeth Bennet	hap.
„	Dec. 30.	Dorothy, d. of John & Mary Alldritt	hap.
„	Dec. 21.	Thomas Emery	bur.
„	Jan. 27.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Alldritt	hap.
„	Feb. 17.	John, s. of Henry & Ann Twomley	hap.
„	Feb. 25.	Charles, s. of Ann Cox, etc. [sic]...	hap.

[The rest of this page blank].

		[p. 28]	
1739,	Mar. 29.	William Porter, of Wicknor, & Elizabeth Godwin, of this p., lic.	mar.
"	Apr. 24.	John Twomley	bur.
"	Apr. 25.	Francis Dicken & Elizabeth Sherwood	mar.
"	May 5.	Mary Harvey	bur.
"	June 16.	Anne Bardwell	bur.
"	July 10.	Richard, s. of Richard & Katherine Smith	bap.
"	July 15.	John, s. of George & Lettice Blake	bap.
"	July 22.	Katherine, d. of John & Mary Stockley	bap.
"	Sep. 23.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Tooth	bap.
"	Oct. 27.	William, s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Birch	bap.
"	Jan. 15.	Thomas Phillips	bur.
"	Jan. 19.	John, s. of William Porter ...	bap.
"	Feb. 3.	John, s. of Charles & Esther Twomley	bap.
"	Feb. 10.	Anne Walker. Aff ^a made ...	bur.
"	Mar. 8.	William Tooth, jun. Affid. ...	bur.
"	Mar. 10.	Sarah Salmon... ..	bur.
"	Mar. 23.	Mary Lawrence	bur.
1740,	Apr. 7.	Anne, d. of John Bardell ...	bap.
"	Apr. 8.	John, s. of Joseph Kent ...	bap.
"	Apr. 14.	John, s. of James Knowles ...	bap.
"	Apr. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard Smith ...	bur.
"	Apr. 21.	John, s. of William Stringer ...	bap.
"	May 17.	Joseph Cotterill	bur.
		[p. 29]	
"	May 25.	William Gee & Sarah Ward ...	mar.
"	May 31.	Thomas Cotterill	bur.
"	May 31.	Emma Cotterill	bur.
"	June 3.	Isaac Cotterill	bur.
"	June 6.	John Braddock... ..	bur.
"	June 12.	Margar Hollis	bur.
"	June 15.	Charles Cox	bur.
"	July 26.	Mary, d. of Henry & Anne	

		Twomley	bap.
1740,	Aug. 2.	James, s. of Joseph & Sarah Ingram	bap.
"	Aug. 4.	Mary Braddock	bur.
"	Aug. 13.	William Stringer	bur.
"	Sept. 4.	Anne, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Dicken	bap.
"	Sept. 9.	Sarah, w. of John Webb, Gentleman	bur.
"	Oct. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jane Fletcher	bap.
"	Dec. 31.	James, s. of Randolph Ryley & his wife (<i>sic.</i>)	bap.
		[p. 30]	
"	Jan. 25.	William Hanley	bur.
"	Feb. 3.	Joseph Chamberlin & Sarah Lawrence	mar.
"	Feb. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Aston ...	bap.
"	Mar. 1.	[<i>blank</i>] d. of Mary Braddock ...	bap.
"	Mar. 2.	Thomas, [?] s. of Edward Vickers (?)	bap.
1741,	Mar. 28.	Anne Robinson, aff. made ...	bur.
"	May 2.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Anne Walker	bap.
"	May 9.	John, s. of Richard & Katherine Smith	bap.
"	May 30.	John, s. of Anne Sherwood ...	bap.
"	June 20.	Sarah, d. of William & Dorothy Tooth	bap.
"	July 19.	Richard, s. of George & Lettice Blake	bap.
"	July 26.	Edward, s. of Anne Mail—a base s.	bap.
"	Sept. 29.	James, s. of Robert & Dorothy Lawrence, afft.	bur.
"	Oct. 1.	Anna Oldacree, afft. made ...	bur.
"	Oct. 6.	William, s. of William & Sarah Gee	bap.
		[p. 31]	
"	Nov. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Fletcher	bap.
"	Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Dorothy Bardle	bap.
"	Jan. 1.	Anne, d. of Edward Tooth ...	bap.

1741, Jan. 7.	Thomas, s. of James & Elizabeth Knowles	bap.
„ Jan. 21.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Bardle	bap.
„ Feb. 22.	Sarah, d. of John & Anne Cox. Aff.	bur.
„ Mar. 5.	John, s. of Anne Sherwood ...	bur.
„ Mar. 22.	John, s. of John Bardle ...	bur.
1742, Apr. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Alldritt ...	bap.
„ May 3.	Walter, s. of Joseph & Mary Kent	bap.
„ May 5.	Richard, s. of Richard & Catharine Smith	bap.
„ May 27.	Thomas Stronginthearm, of Uttoxeter, & Mary Emery, of this p.	mar.
„ May 30.	Mary, d. of Francis Dicken ...	bap.
„ June 8.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Chamberlain	bap.
„ June 13.	Dorothy Inkman, from London. Aff.	bur.
	[p. 32]	
„ Aug. 15.	Jane, d. of Esther Twomley ...	bap.
„ Aug. 20.	Clement Falkner. Aff. made ...	bur.
„ Sep. 5.	Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Dicken	bap.
„ Oct. 27.	Joseph, s. of William & Mary Stringer	bap.

The Rev. Mr. Thomas Bree, Rector, was inducted in the Parish Church of Hamstall Ridware on the 12th Day of March, in the year of our Lord 1742 $\frac{2}{3}$.

1743, Mar. 26.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Fisher	bap.
„ Jan. 31.	Sarah Riley, d. of Edward & Apollina [.....] ... mar. [?] (<i>sic</i>).	
„ Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of William & Dorothy Tooth	bap.
„ Apr. 17.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Strongitharm	bap.
„ Apr. 17.	Anne, d. of James Hanley. Aff. ...	bap.
„ Apr. 17.	John, s. of Anne Dunn ...	bap.

[p. 33]

1743, Apr. 30.	Humphrey, s. of Thomas & Jane Fletcher ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ June 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Anne Walker ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ July 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Gee ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 18.	Alice Rowe, d. of [.....].	Aff.			bur.
„ Sept. 30.	Elizabeth Twomley	...	...		bap.
„ Sept. 30.	Edward Riley, of the Rough Park. Aff.	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 5.	John, s. of Robert & Margaret Lawrence ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 5.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Lion				bap.
„ Nov. 11.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Catherine Smith ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Fran ^{ca} . Chamberlain Filuis Josephi & Saræ Uxorij ejus ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Anna Filia Henn, & Ann Twomley				bap.
„ Jan. 7.	John Green & Anne Vikars, of p. of Blimehile [? Blymhill], Lic.	...	...	...	mar.
1744, Mar. 25.	Catherine Wood, aged 63 years	...			bur.
„ Apr. 15.	Richard Alldritt & Anne Brown, of p. of Yoxall. Lic.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Apr. 11.	Edward, s. of Joseph & Mary Riley				bap.
„ May 3.	Josiah Flavell & Mary Grundy. Lic.	...	...	...	mar.
„ May 5.	Anne Sherwood. Aff.	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 7.	William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Tooth ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ May 16.	James, s. of James & Elizabeth Knowles ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ May 30.	George, husband of Lettice Blake. Aff.	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 13.	Robert Shippon & Dor. Pye. Lic.				mar.
„ Sept. 30.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Jane Fletcher ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 4.	Joseph Gent & Elizabeth Pott by Banns published at Tamworth The d. of Thos. Cox & w.	...	...	...	mar. bap.

1744,	Dec. 19.	Jane Falkener	...	...	bur.
"	Dec. 26.	John, s. of John & Dorothy Bardel			bap.
"	Jan. 5.	Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Fisher	...	...	bap.
"	Jan. 27.	John, s. of Thomas Walker & w.			bap.
"	Feb. 21.	Mary, w. of Thomas Blower	...		bur.
"	Feb. 22.	James Woolley & Elizabeth Blake. Lic.	...	...	mar.
"	Feb. 23.	Adam Bali & Elizabeth Strongith-arm	...	...	mar.
				[p. 34]	
1745,	Mar. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Strongith-arm	...	...	bap.
"	Mar. 13.	Mary Twomley, sister of Samuel Lakins. Afft.	...	...	bur.
"	May 4.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Riley			bap.
"	May 7.	William Robinson. Afft.	...		bur.
"	June 4.	Richard, s. of Robert & Margaret Lawrence	...	...	bap.
"	June 10.	Edward Brickland. Afft.	...		bur.
"	June 22.	Anne, d. of Ralph & Anne Stockley			bap.
"	June 13.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Stringer	...	...	bap.
"	July 14.	Dorothy, d. of John & Elizabeth Allritt	...	...	bap.
"	July 27.	Esther, d. of Charles & Esther Twomley	...	...	bap.
"	July 28.	Edward, s. of William & Dorothy Tooth	...	...	bap.
"	Nov. 19.	William, s. of Edward & Ann Dickin	...	...	bap.
"	Jan. 21.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Stringer. Afft.	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 5.	Hannah, d. of Richard & Catherine Shitot	...	...	priv. bap.
"	Jan. 28.	The same. Afft.	...	...	bur.
1746,	Mar. 31.	Ann, d. of William & Sarah Bardel			bap.
"	Apr. 5.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Lyon	...		bap.
"	May 4.	Charles, s. of Thomas & Jane Fletch	...	...	bap.

1746, May 11.	George, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Cox ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ June 8.	Thomas Samuel, [?] s. of Thomas & Hannah Bealy ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ May 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Shipton ... ..	...	...	priv.	bap.
„ Aug. 3.	James, s. of James & Elizabeth Wooley ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Strongitharm				bap.
„ Oct. 9.	Catharine, d. of John & Anne All- baster ... ..	...	...	priv.	bap.
				[p. 35]	
„ Oct. 23.	Jane Walker. Afft. ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 23.	Anne Allbaster. Afft. ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 1.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Riley			priv.	bap.
1747, Jan. 6.	Francis Billings & Mary Chatterton				mar.
„ Jan. 20.	Benjamin, s. of William & Mary Fisher ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 28.	Robert, s. of Richard & Catherine Smith (and dy'd soon after) ...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 10.	Elizabeth, w. of William Rubottam Afft. ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 21.	William Jones. Afft. ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 7.	John Smith. Afft. ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 28.	Sarah, w. of Abraham Oldacre. Afft. ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sep. 27.	Peter Oldfield & Anne Baly [?]. Lic. ... ..	...	...	...	mar.
„ Sep. 29.	Jane Walker ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 12.	Eleanour, d. of William & Sarah Bardell ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 30.	James, s. of William & Sarah Gee				bap.
1747 ⁷ / ₈ , Jan. 12.	Anne Godwin, wid. ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
				[p. 36]	
„ Feb. 23.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Mary Riley				bap.
„ Mar. 12.	Sarah, d. of John Webb, Gent. ...	...	...	...	bur.
1748, Mar. 26.	William Fisher ... ..	...	...	...	bur.

1748, July 19.	Sarah Bailey. Afft.	bur.
„ Sep. 24.	James, s. of Thomas & Jane Fletcher	bap.
„ Dec. 21.	William Johnson & Jane Emery ...	mar.
1749, Feb. 5.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Tooth	bap.
„ Apr. 1.	Katherine, d. of Henry & Eleanour Twombly	bap.
„ May 14.	Abraham Oldacre & Hannah Daniel	mar.
„ July 17.	Edward Godfrey & Anne Dunn ...	mar.
„ July 21.	Abraham Oldacre	bur.
„ July 30.	Thomas Salt & Sarah Merry. Lic.	mar.
„ Aug. 21.	[.....] the d. of Richard Smith & w.	bap.
„ Sep. 16.	Francis Brickland	bur.
„ Nov. 11.	Sarah Thompson	bur.
„ Dec. 22.	Anne, d. of James & Elizabeth Woolley	bap.
„ Mar. 11.	James Henley	bur.
„ Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Shipton	bap.
1750, June 11.	Anne, d. of Ralph & Anne Stockley	bur.
„ June 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Shipton	bur.
	[p. 37]	
„ June 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Shipton	bur.
„ Sep. 15.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Riley	bap.
„ Nov. 27.	Thomas Fletcher	bur.
„ Dec. 2.	John, s. of John & Margaret Dent	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Arabella, d. of William & Sarah Rubottom	bap.
1751, Jan. 31.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Stringer	bap.
„ *John, s. of William & Dorothy Tooth, baptized Aprill the 10th.		

[N.B.—This entry * and the word “Stringer” in line above, is written in another hand in different ink on parchment from which another entry has been erased, and has a most suspicious appearance. Also several entries of the family Tooth are marked thus * and why?]

1751,	Feb. 2.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Gee	bap.
"	Apr. 8.	John Simpson	bur.
"	Apr. 9.	John Webb, s. of Peter & Anne Oldfield	bap.
"	Apr. 10.	Mary [<i>sic.</i>] d. of Robert & Lawrence	bap.
"	June 2.	Anne, w. of Thomas Phillips	bur.
"	Sept. 4.	Alice Aston	bur.
"	Sept. 21.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Shipton	bap.
175½,	Feb. 9.	Joseph Jordan & Jane Trumpshan	mar.
"	May 23.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Chamberlin	bap.
"	June 7.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Gee	bur.
"	June 5.	Hannah Dunn	bur.
		[p. 38]	
"	Oct. 22.	Joseph Vickars & Mary Blake	mar.
"	Dec. 30.	Ann Tuttman	bur.
1753,	Jan. 17.	Richard Everall & Sarah Southwell	mar.
"	Jan. 29.	Charles Hennery, s. of James & Elizabeth Wolley	bap.
"	Feb. 3.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Vickars	bap.
"	Feb. 17.	Robert Sutton	bur.
"	Feb. 27.	Thomas Simpson & Eleanour Saunders	mar.
"	Mar. 6.	Joshua, s. of William & Mary Wood	bap.
"	Mar. 13.	Ralph Jee	bur.
"	Mar. 27.	Jane, d. of William & Sarah Bardil	bap.
"	Apr. 23.	Mary, d. of James & Elizabeth Knowls	bap.
"	Apr. 25.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Lawrence	bap.
"	Apr. 27.	William, s. of Peter & Esther Beech	bap.
"	May 26.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Ingram	bap.
"	June 16.	Robert, s. of Robert & Dorothy Lawrence	bap.

		[p. 39]	
1753, Sep. 18.	Henry Saxelby, of King's Bromley, & Anne Archer, of Newborough		mar.
„ Nov. 20.	Charles, s. of Charles & Hannah Wood		bap.
„ Dec. 2.	Sarah Brickland		bur.
1754, Jan. 23.	John, s. of Thomas & Eleanour Simpson		bap.
„ Mar. 12.	Richard French & Elizabeth Hodg- son, both of p. of Uttoxeter. Lic.		mar.
„ Apr. 5.	John Webb, Gent.		bur.
„ Apr. 14.	Mary Stringer... ..		bur.
„ June 15.	George Brown		bur.
„ July 14.	Katherine Smith		bur.
„ July 14.	d. of Katherine & Richard Smith		bap.
„ Dec. 21.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Brick- land		bap.
1755, Jan. 1.	Charles, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox		bap.
„ Feb. 6.	Mary, w. of Joseph Riley		bur.
„ Feb. 15.	The Widow Littlewood		bur.
	[Sic.]		
„ Feb. 20.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Vickars		bap.
	[p. 40]		
„ Mar. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Blake		bap.
„ Apr. 5.	Mary, d. of William Wilkes		bap.
„ Apr. 27.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Tooth		bap.
„ Apr. 27.	George Brown, of p. of Long		bur.
„ May 2.	Richard Smith		bur.
„ Sep. 14.	George, s. of William Bentley		bap.
„ Sep. 15.	Anne, d. of Samuel & Mary Mills		bap.
„ Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Austin & Anne Faulkner		bap.
„ Oct. 16.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Stroninarm		bap.
„ Oct. 20.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary War- ner		bap.
„ Dec. 2.	James, s. of Thomas & Eleanour Simpson		bap.

1755, Dec. 12.	Katherine Averall	...	...	bur.
1756, June 4.	Marry [sic.] d. of Thomas & Marry			
	Merry	...	...	bap.
„ June 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Marry			
	[sic.] Ingram	...	...	bap.
„ June 14.	Widow Kerby	...	...	bur.
„ June 25.	Kasiah, d. of William & Elizabeth			
	Bailey	...	...	bap.
„ June 4.	Richard, s. of James Knowles,			
	Ann [?]	...	...	born
„ July	Sarah Bardell	...	...	bur.
				[p. 41]
„ Sept.	John Mamock...	...	...	bap.
1757, Mar. 4.	Hannah, d. of Henry Twemley	...	...
„ Apr. 14.	Hanah Wood	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 19.	Ann Evans	...	...	bap.
„ July 25.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Sarah			
	Sutton	...	...	bap.
1758, Dec. 17.	Ann, d. of Edward & Mary			
	Brightland	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	William, s. of Robert & Margaret			
	Lawrence	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 31.	Sarah, d. of James & Hope Haw-			
	ley [?]	...	...	bap.
1759, Jan. 2.	Charles, s. of Richard & Sarah			
	Averil	...	...	bur.

[The rest of this page blank.]

[p. 42]

[Baptisms only.]

1759, June 5.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Ellen			
	Simpson	...	...	bap.
„ July 8.	Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Eliz-			
	abeth Tarlton	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 26.	Mary, d. of John & Eleanor Dent			bap.
„ Sept. 1.	Ann, d. of Richard and Mary			
	Walner	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 25.	Adam, s. of Adam & Elizabeth			
	Ball	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 2.	Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah			
	Averil	...	...	bap.

1759, Dec. 29.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Blake	bap.
1760, Jan. 16.	Samuel, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Shipton	bap.
„ Jan. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Aldrit	bap.
„ Feb. 9.	Hannah, d. of John & Hannah Wood	bap.
„ Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Sarah Tomlinson	bap.
„ Apr. 27.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Mary Mills	bap.
„ June 27.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Eliza- beth Walker	bap.
„ Aug. 2.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bassford	bap.
„ Oct. 16.	Susannah, d. of Thomas & Mary Strongitharm	bap.
„ Oct. 16.	Mary, d. of Austin & Ann Faulkner	bap.
„ Dec. 7.	William, s. of Thomas & Ellen Simpson	bap.
1761, Jan. 25.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Lawrence	bap.
„ Apr. 5.	Ann, d. of James & Hope Hawley	bap.
„ May 31.	John, s. of John & Eleanor Arthurs	bap.
„ June 1.	John, s. of Thomas & Hannah Beresford	bap.
„ July 19.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Averil	bap.
„ Aug. 9.	John, s. of Edward & Jane Phillips	bap.
„ Oct. 11.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Aldrit ...	bap.
	[p. 43]	
1762, Jan.	Lydia, d. of William & Mary Aldrit	bap.
„ Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of Simon & Mary Seal...	bap.
„ Jan. 10.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Mills	bap.
„ Feb. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox	bap.
„ Mar. 21.	George, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Blake	bap.
„ Mar. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane Godwin	bap.

1762, Apr. 17.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Walker	... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 25.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bassford	... ..	bap.
„ July 9.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Brightland	... ..	bap.
„ July 11.	William, s. of Adam & Elizabeth Ball	... ..	bap.
„ July 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas, & Elizabeth Berrisford	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 5.	Edith, d. of John & Hannah Wood		bap.
„ Oct. 12.	John, s. of Joseph & Mary Richardson	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 12.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Sarah Tomlinson	... ..	bap.
1763, Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Hawly	... ..	bap.
„ Mar. 30.	James, s. of William & Mary Bentley	... ..	bap.
„ May 28.	Martha, d. of Richard & Mary Walner	... ..	bap.
„ June 19.	John, s. of James & Rebecca Woolley	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 21.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Barrisford	... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	William, s. of Edward & Jane Phillips	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 2.	Clements, s. of Austin & Ann Falkner	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 31.	William, s. of William & Mary Aldrit	... ..	bap.
1764, Jan.	John, s. of William & Jane Godwin		bap.
		[p. 44]	
„ Jan. 1.	John, s. of William & Jane Godwin		bap.
„ Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Averil		bap.
„ Mar. 11.	Charles, s. of John & Mary Aldrit		bap.
„ Mar. 22.	Joanna, d. of John & Elizabeth Evans	... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 8.	Catharine, d. of Samuel & Mary Mills	... ..	bap.

1766]

Hamstall Ridware.

91

- 1764, Apr. 13. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth
Berrisford bap.
- „ July 25. Hannah, d. of Robert & Sarah
Cope bap.
- „ Oct. 14. William, s. of John & Hannah
Wood bap.
- „ Nov. 21. Ann, d. of James & Elizabeth
Muxon bap.
- „ Nov. 25. John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Tomlin-
son bap.
- „ Dec. 2. William, s. of Joseph & Anne
Stringer bap.
- 1765, Mar. 9. Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary
Wornor bap.
- „ May 19. Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth
Walker bap.
- „ May 25. John, s. of John & Ellen Pickersgill bap.
- Thus far transcribed and delivered in at Bp's visit'n.
Aug. 11, 1766.

[*This note now occurs at frequent intervals, shall not repeat*].

- 1766, Jan. 1. Hannah, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth
Slater bap.
- „ Jan. 26. Mary, d. of William & Jane God-
win bap.
- „ Mar. 4. Mary, d. of William & Mary
Aldritt bap.
- „ Mar. 4. Thomas, illeg. s. of Ann Bird ... bap.
- „ Mar. 9. John, s. of Samuel & Mary Mills bap.
- „ Apr. 24. Hannah, d. of John & Ellen Pickers-
gill bap.
- „ May 15. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth
Evans bap.
- „ July 20. [.....] of Edward & Jane
Phillips bap.
- „ Aug. 10. Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth
Muxon bap.
- „ Aug. 10. William, illeg. s. of William Tooth
& Catharine Hollins bap.
- „ Sept. 14. Martha, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth
Beresford bap.

		[p. 45]	
1767,	Feb. 14.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Warner	bap.
	„ Mar. 15.	Joseph, s. of Austin & Ann Faulkner	bap.
	„ Mar. 31.	Charles, s. of John & Ann Cotteril	bap.
	„ Apr. 9.	Robert, s. of William & Elizabeth Walker	bap.
	„ Apr. 9.	John, s. of John & Mary Aldrit ...	bap.
	„ Apr. 27.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Sarah Tomlinson	bap.
	„ May 5.	Richard, s. of James & Ann Knowles	bap.
	„ Aug.—.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Emery	bap.
	„ Oct. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Burton	bap.
1768,	Jan. 28.	Charles, s. of Samuel & Mary Mills	bap.
	„ Jan. 31.	Thomas, s. of Sampson & Sarah Hodgkinson	bap.
	„ Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Ames, of Yoxall	bap.
	„ May 16.	William, s. of Henry & Ann Saxelby	bap.
	„ May 22.	Jane, d. of William & Jane Godwin	bap.
	„ June 12.	Phœbe, d. of John & Elizabeth Evans	bap.
	„ July 3.	Moses, s. of John & Ruth Woolley	bap.
	„ Aug. 21.	Dorothy, d. of William & Mary Aldrit	bap.
	„ Sept. 3.	James, s. of James & Elizabeth Nuxon	bap.
	„ Oct. 8.	William, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Slater	bap.
	„ Oct. 11.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Blake	bap.
	„ Nov. 20.	Eleanor, d. of John & Eleanor Pickersgill	bap.
	„ Dec. 4.	Joseph, illeg. s. of Katharine Woolley	bap.
		[p. 46]	
1769,	Feb. 19.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary Mills	bap.
	„ Mar. 24.	John, s. of Jonathan & Mary Wright 2 years old	bap.

„	Mar. 28.	Wilson, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Beresford	bap.
„	Apr. 30.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Ann Stringer	bap.
„	May 8.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Ann Knowles	bap.
„	June 11.	Sarah, illeg. d. of Dorothy Aldrit	bap.
„	June 18.	Hannah, d. of John & Ann Cotteril	bap.
„	June 22.	[.....] of Thomas & Mary Dicken	bap.
„	July 30.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Jane Phillips	bap.
„	Aug. 16.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Walker	bap.
„	Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Tom- linson	bap.
„	Nov. 19.	Sarah, d. of Sampson & Sarah Hodgkinson	bap.
„	Nov. 26.	Sarah, d. of George & Sarah Faulkner	bap.
1770,	Feb. 14.	John, s. of Richard & Esther Lyon	bap.
„	Mar. 11.	Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Burton	bap.
„	Mar. 16.	Dorothy, d. of Samuel & Mary Mills	bap.
„	Mar. 18.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Aldrit	bap.
„	Mar. 26.	William, s. of William & Jane Godwin	bap.
„	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Richardson	bap.
„	Oct. 18.	Anne, d. of James & Elizabeth Muxon	bap.
„	Nov. 4.	Hannah, d. of Henry & Ann Saxelby	bap.
1771,	July 28.	Mary, d. of John & Eleanor Pickersgill	bap.
„	Aug. 18.	Joseph, s. of John & Anne Cottrell	bap.
„	Aug. 25.	Esther, d. of Thomas & Sarah Rogers	bap.
		[p. 47]	
„	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of James & Ann Knowles	bap.

1772, Mar. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Falkner	bap.
„ May 10.	James, s. of William & Elizabeth Walker	bap.
„ May 31.	Mary, d. of James & Mary Ingram	bap.
„ Oct. 14.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Jane Phillips	bap.
„ Oct. 18.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Linn ...	bap.
„ Oct. 25.	Thomas Marriot, nat.: son of Ann Bayley	bap.
„ Nov. 18.	Sarah, d. of James & Elizabeth Muxon	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Anne Woolley	bap.
1773, Jan. 21.	Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Burton	bap.
„ Mar. 21.	Charles, illeg. son of Elizabeth Falkener	bap.
„ Apr. 12.	Mary, d. of Richard & Hannah Stockley	bap.
„ Apr. 13.	Mary, d. of William & Jane Cheshire	bap.
„ June 19.	Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Riley, Received, being born the 5th, & bap. the 6th	bap.
„ June 20.	Esther, illeg. d. of Sarah Fearnly ...	bap.
„ June 27.	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Aldrit	bap.
„ July 25.	William, s. of James & Mary Jee [Gee?]	bap.
„ Aug. 1.	Ann, d. of Henry & Ann Saxelby	bap.
„ Aug. 29.	John, illeg. s. of Susan Grundy ...	bap.
„ Oct. 10.	Anne, d. of John & Ellenor Pickersgill	bap.
„ Oct. 17.	Hannah, d. of Samuel & Mary Mills	bap.
1774, Feb. 11.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Cotteril	bap.
	[p. 48]	
„ May 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Emerie	bap.
„ June 3.	Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Walker	bap.
„ Aug. 21.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Katherine Goring	bap.
„ Oct. 9.	John, s. of Joseph & Anne Stringer	bap.
„ Oct. 11.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Jee [? Gee]	bap.

1777]

Hamstall Ridware.

95

1774, Oct. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Muxon	bap.
„ Oct. 30.	Matthew, s. of Joseph & Mary Richardson	bap.
„ Nov. 27.	Hannah, d. of Richard & Hannah Stockley	bap.
„ Dec. 4.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Mary Quinton	bap.
1775, Jan. 22.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hill	bap.
„ Feb. 12.	William, s. of John & Mary Lynn	bap.
„ Mar. 12.	Joseph, s. of William & Jane Aldrit	bap.
„ Apr. 15.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Lawrence	bap.
„ May 31.	Susannah, illeg. d. of Anne Strongitharm	bap.
„ July 23.	Edward, s. of Edward & Jane Phillips	bap.
„ July 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Dicken	bap.
1776, Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Ralph & Mary Whitaker	bap.
„ Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Sutton	bap.
„ Mar. 17.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Mary Quinton	bap.
„ Mar. 18.	James, s. of James & Elizabeth Muxon	bap.
„ Mar. 21.	John, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Slater	bap.
„ May 10.	William, s. of Thomas & Arabella Cox	bap.
„ Aug. 4.	Samuel, s. of John & Mary Aldrit	bap.
„ Sept. 24.	Thomas, s. of William & Jane Aldrit	bap.
	[p. 49]	
„ Oct. 6.	Francis, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Dunn	bap.
„ Dec. 15.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Anne Stringer	bap.
1777, Jan. 12.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Emerie	bap.

1777, Jan. 13.	William, s. of John & Anne Cotteril	bap.
„ Feb. 14.	Robert, s. of John & Sarah Lawrence	bap.
„ Feb. 15.	Jane, d. of William & Jane Tomlinson	bap.
„ Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Lynn	bap.
„ Apr. 20.	Philip Wett, nat. s. of Mary Grundy	bap.
„ Apr. 22.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Walker	bap.
„ July 13.	Jane Merry, nat. d. of Sarah Fearney	bap.
„ Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Arabella Cox	bap.
„ Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Quinton	bap.
„ Oct. 18.	Mary, d. of James & Dorothy Wood	bap.
„ Oct. 19.	James, illeg. s. of Francis Bather & Hannah Barden	bap.
1778, Jan. 10.	James, illeg. s. of Sarah Bate	bap.
„ Feb. 22.	Maria, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Parr	bap.
„ Mar. 26.	Richard, s. of Richard & Esther Lion	bap.
„ Apr. 3.	Ann, d. of James & Elizabeth Muxon	bap.
„ Apr. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ellen Dicken	bap.
„ Apr. 19.	Milicent, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Shipley	bap.
„ June 20.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Ingram	bap.
„ Aug. 19.	James, s. of Peter & Mary Beech	bap.
„ Aug. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Catharine Goring	bap.
„ Dec. 1.	William, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Dunn	bap.
[p. 50]		
1779, Apr. 4.	James, s. of John & Mary Aldrit...	bap.
„ Apr. 5.	John, s. of John & Sarah Lawrence	bap.
„ May 20.	Henry, s. of John & Ann Cott'ril...	bap.

1779, June 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Quinton ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ June 6.	Rebecca, d. of James & Mary Gardener ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ June 27.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Stringer				bap.
„ Oct. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Jee				bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Charles, s. of Thomas & Arabella Cox ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of James & Elizabeth Muxom ... ..	...	...	...	bap.

[Here ends this portion of this Register, No. 3. The Register is now reversed and begun at the wrong end.]

BURIALS.

[p. 1]

1759, Jan. 2.	Charles, s. of Richard & Sarah Averil ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 7.	The Rev ^d . Thomas Bree, A.B., Rector of Hamstall ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 3.	Robert Lawrence ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 16.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Ellen Simpson ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
1760, Jan. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Averil				bur.
„ Mar. 9.	John, s. of Thomas & Ellen Simpson				bur.
„ May 24.	Joseph, s. of William & Mary Bentley ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 10.	Joseph Rotchel ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 3.	Ann Merry ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 12.	Elizabeth, w. of James Woolley ...				bur.
1761, Mar. 4.	Thomas Blouer, Parish Clerk ...				bur.
„ Apr. 5.	Hope Hawley ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 11.	Hannah Berrisford ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 4.	John Till ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 12.	Thomas Phillips ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
1762, Apr. 3.	William Cotteril ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 4.	John Berrisford ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 14.	George, s. of William & Mary Bentley ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 5.	Sarah Cotteril ... ..	...	...	...	bur.

		[p. 2]			
1763,	May 20.	Sarah, w. of Joseph Ingram	...	...	bur.
"	June 27.	Rebecca, w. of James Woolley	...	...	bur.
"	Sept. 14.	Mary Bree	...	...	bur.
"	Nov. 8.	Elizabeth Upton	...	...	bur.
"	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Lawrence	...	...	bur.
"	Dec. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane Godwin	...	...	bur.
1764,	Apr. 18.	Catherine, d. of Samuel & Mary Mills	...	...	bur.
"	Apr. 21.	Edward Jones	...	...	bur.
"	Aug. 27.	Sampson Bailey (a Tinker out Leigh parish)	...	...	bur.
"	Nov. 25.	Martha Cox	...	...	bur.
"	Nov. 29.	Anne Upton	...	...	bur.
1765,	Jan. 13.	Richard Knowles	...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 16.	Ann Downs	...	...	bur.
"	Apr. 6.	Thomas Pickersgill	...	...	bur.
"	Sept. 28.	Francis Wood	...	...	bur.
"	Dec. 1.	Sarah Cox	...	...	bur.
1766,	Apr. 2.	William Aston	...	...	bur.
"	Apr. 24.	Elizabeth Brown	...	...	bur.
"	June 4.	Ann Parton	...	...	bur.
"	July 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Evans	...	...	bur.
		[p. 3]			
1767,	Mar. 21.	Joice, d. of William & Elizabeth Hatherstick	...	...	bur.
"	Apr. 23.	Ruth Wood	...	...	bur.
"	July 29.	John Sutton from Abbots Bromley	...	...	bur.
"	Aug. 6.	Ann Sherwood	...	...	bur.
"	Aug. 18.	Hannah, d. of Robert & Sarah Cope	...	...	bur.
"	Nov. 7.	Keziah, w. of Isaac Sherwood	...	...	bur.
1768,	Jan. 7.	[.....] Shipton	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth Spencer	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 28.	Elizabeth Birch	...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 5.	Charles, s. of Samuel & Mary Mills	...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 10.	Mary Simpson	...	...	bur.
"	Apr. 23.	Esther Sutton	...	...	bur.
"	May 3.	Elizabeth Shelly	...	...	bur.

1768,	May 9.	Mary, w. of William Lang	...	bur.
"	May 19.	Esther Sutton, widow	...	bur.
"	June 9.	Samuel Waters	...	bur.
"	July 3.	Ruth, w. of John Woolley	...	bur.
"	July 20.	Sarah, illeg. d. of Sarah Derbyshire	...	bur.
"	Sept. 14.	Sarah, w. of William Gee	...	bur.
"	Sept. 29.	Ellen Brightland	...	bur.
1769,	Feb. 21.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary Mills...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 23.	Joseph, illeg. s. of Katharine Woolly	...	bur.
"	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Stringer	...	bur.
"	Mar. 25.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Cox	...	bur.
"	Apr. 11.	Elizabeth, w. of William Hatherstick	... ..	bur.
"	July 12.	Isaac Sherwood	...	bur.
"	July 17.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Evans	...	bur.
			[p. 4]	
"	Sept. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Muxon	... ..	bur.
"	Nov. 23.	Sarah, illeg. d. of Peter Payne & Dorothy Aldrit	... ..	bur.
1770,	Feb. 14.	[.....] Tarlington	...	bur.
"	May 23.	Hannah Bailey	...	bur.
"	June 28.	William Stockley	...	bur.
"	Oct. 16.	Hannah Dicken	...	bur.
"	Nov. 19.	John, s. of William & Jane Godwin	...	bur.
"	Nov. 30.	John Merry	... ..	bur.
"	Dec. 7.	William Lawrence	...	bur.
1771,	Feb. 14.	William Hollis	...	bur.
"	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth Jee [? Gee]	...	bur.
"	July 20.	Sarah Lynn	... ..	bur.
"	July 25.	Anne Muxon	... ..	bur.
"	July 25.	William Jee [? Gee]	... ..	bur.
1772,	Mar. 6.	Elliner, d. of John & Jane Godwin	...	bur.
"	Mar. 10.	James, s. of James & Elizabeth Muxon	... ..	bur.
"	Apr. 26.	Elizabeth Faulkner	... ..	bur.
"	Apr. 13.	Anne, w. of Henry Twamley	...	bur.
"	Oct. 4.	Anne Only	... ..	bur.
"	Oct. 21.	James Ingram	... ..	bur.
1773,	Feb. 14.	Samuel Beards	... ..	bur.

1773, Mar. 7.	Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Burton	bur.
„ June 12.	Elizabeth, w. of Randal Riley ...	bur.
„ June 19.	Sarah, w. of Edward Riley ...	bur.
„ July 11.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Upton	bur.
„ Oct. 24.	Thomas Aston	bur.
„ Nov. 17.	Elizabeth, w. of John [<i>or ? Joseph</i>] Slater	bur.
	[p. 5]	
1774, Jan. 31.	Joseph Ingram... ..	bur.
„ June 26.	Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Walker	bur.
„ Nov. 29.	William, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Slater	bur.
1775, May 2.	Richard Butler [?]	bur.
1776, July 7.	Elizabeth Smith	bur.
„ July 29.	Sarah, w. of Joseph Chamberlain	bur.
„ Aug. 26.	Mary, w. of Thomas Dicken ...	bur.
„ Dec. 3.	Anne Godfrey	bur.
1777, Feb. 6.	Sarah Phillips	bur.
„ May 20.	Jane, d. of William & Jane Tomlin- son	bur.
„ June 8.	James, s. of William & Elizabeth Walker	bur.
„ Aug. 10.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Katharine Goring	bur.
„ Aug. 21.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Rogers ...	bur.
„ Nov. 27.	George Avery	bur.
1778, Jan. 12.	Rev ^d . Edward Moy	bur.
„ Mar. 18.	Joan Bailey	bur.
„ Mar. 24.	Elizabeth Blake	bur.
„ Apr. 21.	Thomas Emery	bur.
„ May 10.	Mary Emery	bur.
„ June 30.	Mary Emery, senior, from Pipe Ridware	bur.
„ Oct. 1.	Mary Braddock, from Yoxall ...	bur.
„ Nov. 6.	Edward Godfrey	bur.
„ Nov. 29.	Samuel Philipps	bur.
„ Dec. 10.	Thomas Strongitharm	bur.

1755]		<i>Hamstall Ridware.</i>		101
1778, Dec. 14.	Ann Cox	... ..	...	bur.
1779, Jan. 8.	William Bardwell	... ..	...	bur.
„ Jan. 31.	James Wooley	... ..	...	bur.
„ Feb. 15.	Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Moss	... ..	...	bur.
„ Feb. 26.	Mary Faulkner	... ..	...	bur.
			[p. 6]	
„ Feb. 21.	Ralph Stockley	... ..	...	bur.
„ Mar. 14.	Thomas Simpson	... ..	...	bur.
„ Apr. 7.	Mary Lycett	... ..	...	bur.
„ May 8.	Elizabeth Barker	... ..	...	bur.
„ May 8.	Eleanor Dent	... ..	...	bur.
„ June 26.	Hannah Alrich	... ..	...	bur.
„ July 24.	Samuel Sherwood	... ..	...	bur.
„ Nov. 3.	Sarah Emery	... ..	...	bur.
„ Nov. 17.	Thomas Richardson	... ..	...	bur.

[End of Register No. 3.]

No. 4.

Register of Marriages in the Parish of Hamstall.
Ridware. From 1754 to 1812.

			[p. 1]	
No. 1.	1754, June 20.	Thomas Blake & Elizabeth Curl	... ..	mar.
„ 2.	„ June 30.	Richard Maeston & Elizabeth Fisher.	Lic.	mar.
„ 3.	„ July 11.	James Cartwright & Mary Pulson, of p. of S. Mary, Lichfield.	Lic.	mar.
„ 4.	1755, Mar. 30.	John Lees, of Abbots Bromley, & Mary Brown	Lic.	mar.
„ 5.	„ Apr. 13.	William Bailey & Elizabeth Cox	... ..	mar.
„ 6.	„ May 9.	George Faulkner & Elizabeth Bardell	... ..	mar.
„ 7.	„ June 25.	Samuel Mills & Mary Hawkins	... ..	mar.

No. 8.	1755, July 14.	Robert Sutton & Sarah Walker	mar.
" 9.	" Sept. 2.	Austin Faulkner & Anne Wooley. Lic. ...	mar.
" 10.	" Nov. 17.	Edward Painter, of Abbots Bromley, & Mary Smith. Lic. ...	mar.
" 11.	" Dec. 29.	John Snape, of Yoxall, & Elizabeth Brightland ...	mar.
" 12.	1756, Jan. 11.	Richard Bullock, of College [<i>? Colwich</i>] & Hannah Wood. Lic. ...	mar.
" 13.	" June 9.	John Fox & Sarah Heathcot	mar.
" 14.	1757, Feb. 21.	Rich ^d .Wenlock, of Wolverhampton, & Mary Birch. Lic.	mar.
" 15.		Banns	
" 16.	1758, July 27.	Samuel Watho & Dorothy Sherrat. Lic. ...	mar.
" 17.	1759, Jan. 29.	William Upton & Mary Handley	mar.
" 18.	" Feb. 10.	Samuel Sherwood & Dorothy Smith	mar.
" 19.	" July 30.	Thomas Lester & Ann Twamley [<i>sig. Twomley</i>]. Lic. .	mar.
" 20.	" Aug. 30.	William Walker & Elizabeth Nut [<i>sig. nutt</i>], of Yoxall	mar.
" 21.	1760, Jan. 23.	George Jackson of King's Bromley & Sarah Strongitharm. Lic. ...	mar.
" 22.	" July 10.	James Knowles & Mary Lyon. Lic.	mar.
" 23.	" Sept. 23.	John Arthars, of Rudgeley, & Eleanor Brightland. Lic.	mar.
" 24.	1761, Jan. 27.	John Aldrit & Mary Hodkisson	mar.

No. 25.	1761, Feb. 19.	William Godwin & Jane Tunncliffe. Lic. ...	mar.
„ 26.	„ June 26.	James Hawley & Mary Alcock. Lic. ...	mar.
„ 27.	„ Oct. 13.	Thomas Berrisford & Eliz- abeth Moss ...	mar.
„ 28.	„ Nov. 28.	William Stockley of Ma- visson Ridware & Mary Chamberlain ...	mar.
„ 29.	1762, Jan. 14.	John Riley of Maviston Ridware & Ann Mills	mar.
„ 30.	„ Sept. 13.	John Pickasgill & Ellinor Tavinor ...	mar.
„ 31.	1763, Mar. 23.	James Woolley & Rebekah Phillips. Lic. ...	mar.
„ 32.	„ Nov. 20.	Joseph Slater & Elizabeth Dickens. Lic. ...	mar.
„ 33.	1764, Jan. 21.	Joseph Stringer & Ann Pickasgill ...	mar.
„ 34.	„ Nov. 4.	Joseph Ingram & Dorothy Jones ...	mar.
„ 35.	1765, May 1.	James Ingram & Mary Twamley. Lic. ...	mar.
„ 36.	1766, Feb. 11.	John Lakin, of Rudgety, & Mary Bee—widow. Lic. ...	mar.
„ 37.	„ Apr. 6.	Sampson Hodgkisson, of Pipe Ridware, & Sarah Emery. Lic. ...	mar.
„ 38.	„ Apr. 14.	William Tooth & Sarah Corton ...	mar.
„ 39.	„ May 29.	Isaac Sherwood & Kesia Cox ...	mar.
„ 40.	„ Aug. 18.	Francis Fowell [<i>sig.</i> Pow- ell] & Rebecca Nut [<i>sig.</i> Rebeker Nutt]. Lic.	mar.
„ 41.	„ Nov. 3.	Henry Onely, of Whichnor, & Ann Sherwood. Lic.	mar.

No. 42.	1766, Nov. 26.	James Knowles & Ann Lion	mar.
" 43.	1767, Jan. 3.	Martin Hicklin, of Yoxall, & Sarah King	mar.
" 44.	" Feb. 23.	John Burton & Elizabeth Hanley	mar.
" 45.	" Feb. 23.	Thomas Dickin & Mary Strongitharm. Lic. ...	mar.
" 46.	"		
" 47.	" Nov. 8.	Thomas Knowles & Sarah Read	mar.
" 48.	1768, May 23.	Edward Fletcher & Wini- fred Bradbury	mar.
" 49.	" May 21.	William Parton, of Ab- botts Bromley, & Eliza- beth Gooddall. Lic. .	mar.
" 50.	1769, Mar. 28.	John Davis, of Packington, & Mary Bardel	mar.
" 51.	" Apr. 15.	William Martin & Cath- arine Hollins	mar.
" 52.	" May	John Lin & Mary Aldrit	mar.
" 53.	" May	Benjamin Jackson, of Barton, in p. of Tatenhill, & Sarah Wilcks [<i>sig.</i> Wilks]	mar.
" 54.	" Oct. 16.	Richard Lyon & Esther Strongitharm. Lic. ...	mar.
" 55.	1770, Nov. 5.	Samuel Evans & Mary Bailey. Lic.	mar.
" 56.	" Nov. 21.	William Bird, of Colton, & Elizabeth Riley. Lic.	mar.
" 57.		Banns	
" 58.	1771, Mar. 31.	William Cheshire & Jane Smith	mar.
" 59.	" July 8.	Thomas Bamford, & Eliza- beth Sheppard. Lic. ...	mar.
" 60.	" Oct. 13.	John Moore, of St. Chads, Lichfield, & Mary Wool- ley. Lic.	mar.
" 61.	1772, Feb. 24.	Henry Chell & Mary Smith	mar.

No. 62.	1772, Dec. 31.	James Gee & Mary Lawrence	... ..	mar.
„ 63.	1773, Feb. 23.	William Tomlinson & Jane Baker	... ..	mar.
„ 64.	„ Apr. 18.	William Cope & Anne Genders	... ..	mar.
„ 65.	1774, Mar. 23.	Thomas Quinton & Mary Wright.	Lic. ...	mar.
„ 66.	„ Apr. 4.	William Aldrit & Jane Dakin	... ..	mar.
„ 67.	„ Sept. 6.	Joseph Slater & Elizabeth Bates.	Lic. ...	mar.
„ 68.	„ Nov. 10.	Joseph Dickinson & Hannah Wood	... ..	mar.
„ 69.	„ Oct. 31.	Ralph Whitaker & Mary Knowles.	Lic. ...	mar.
„ 70.	1775, Jan. 23.	John Lawrence & Sarah Sutton.	Lic. ...	mar.
„ 71.	„ July 10.	Thomas Cox & Arabella Ruebotham [sig. Rubbotham].	Lic.	mar.
„ 72.	1776, June 23.	Joseph Devel & Anne Wilkes	... ..	mar.
„ 73.	„ Nov. 10.	William Bayley, of S. Mary's, Lichfield, & Jane Tomlinson.	Lic. ...	mar.
„ 74.	1777, Oct. 15.	Thomas Dickin & Ellinor Derry	... ..	mar.
„ 75.	„ Oct. 14.	Joseph Newton, of Hanbury, & Ann Woolley.	Lic.	mar.
„ 76.	„ Nov. 3.	Anthony Ryley & Sarah Harvey.	Lic. ...	mar.
„ 77.	„ Nov. 25.	James Knowles & Elizabeth Shepherd.	Lic. ...	mar.
„ 78.	1778, Feb. 23.	William Jones & Elizabeth Sherwood.	Lic. ...	mar.
„ 79.	„ Dec. 26.	Joseph Jackson & Sarah Pountion.	... ..	mar.

No. 80.	1779, May 3.	Thomas Bailey & Sarah Wright, of Abbots Bromley... ..	mar.
" 81.	" May 25.	James Wolfindale, of Yoxal, & Elizabeth Cotton	mar.
" 82.	" May 24.	John Cox & Hannah Barwell	mar.
" 83.	" Oct. 11.	William Simpson & Elizabeth Salloway ...	mar.
" 84.	1780, Feb. 8.	Joseph Baldwin, of Yoxal, & Sarah Lakin ...	mar.
" 85.	" Mar. 28.	Charles Handy & Sarah Tomlinson	mar.
" 86.	" Apr. 8.	James Woolley & Sarah Bate. Lic.	mar.
" 87.	1781, Oct. 18.	John Geary, of Walton-upon-Trent (Derbyshire), & Margaret Beard ...	mar.
" 88.	1782, Mar. 16.	James Marson, of Leigh, & Mary Blake ...	mar.
" 89.	" Dec. 4.	Luke Bannister, of Tatenhill, & Mary Hands. Lic.	mar.
" 90.	" Dec. 30.	Ralph Hollins & Mary Beresford	mar.
" 91.	1783, May 1.	John Strongitharm, of Maviston Ridware, & Mary Fox. Lic. ...	mar.
" 92.	" May 11.	John Prince & Elizabeth Badkin	mar.
" 93.	" May 20.	Francis Fowell & Dorothy Wood	mar.
" 94.	" May 19.	Joseph Chamberlain & Elizabeth Cox ...	mar.
" 95.	" Sept. 30.	William Waste, of Lilleshall (Salop), & Mary Grundy. Lic. ...	mar.
" 96.	" Oct. 31.	Thomas Pott, of Yoxall, & Elizabeth Aldritt. Lic.	mar.

No. 97.	1783, Nov. 4.	John Watters & Mary Faulkner	mar.
„ 98.	„ Dec. 8.	Samuel Walker & Eliza- beth Cope, of Abbots Bromley	mar.
„ 99.	1784, May 3.	James Moss & Ann Ast- bury, of Yoxall	mar.
„ 100.	„	Banns	
„ 101.	1784, Oct. 11.	Joseph Mason & Mary Swain	mar.
„ 102.	1785, Nov. 17.	Richard Walters & Han- nah Cox	mar.
„ 102. [sic]	Nov. 21.	Samuel Slater, of Serop- ton, & Hannah Blake...	mar.
„ 103.	1786, Apr. 26.	Richard Till & Hannah Stockley	mar.
„ 104.	„	Banns	mar.
„ 105.	1788, July 31.	John Philips, of S. Botolph, Aldgate (Middlesex) & Jane Godwin. Lic.	mar.
„ 106.	„ Nov. 10.	Richard Knowles & Thom- asin Cope. Lic.	mar.
„ 107.	1790, Nov. 4.	Samuel Goring & Margar- et Fletcher	mar.
„ 108.	„	[Banns only.]	
„ 109.	„ Dec. 26.	Michael Edwards, of Stowe, in the City of Litchfield, & Sarah Stringer	mar.
„ 110.	1791, Feb. 17.	William Cooper, of Yox- all, & Hannah Bright- land. Lic.	mar.
„ 111.	„ Mar. 7.	Joseph Lydall, of Burton- upon-Trent, & Anne Blake	mar.
„ 112.	„ May 9.	Thomas Upwood, of Lynn Regis (Norfolk) & Anne Hare. Lic.	mar.
„ 113.	„ Aug. 7.	William Stringer & Char- lotte Waltham	mar.

No. 114.	1791, Oct. 16.	Thomas Massey & Sarah Walker	mar.
„ 115.	„ Nov. 7.	William Beech, of Alrewas, & Hannah Pickersgill	mar.
„ 116.	1792, Apr. 24.	George Smith & Mary Hodgkinson	mar.
„ 117.	„ June 3.	Edward Phillips & Anne Hall	mar.
„ 118.	„ Aug. 23.	William Godwin & Mary Lyon. Lic.	mar.
„ 119.	1793, Jan. 28.	Richard Waltho & Rebecca Stubbs	mar.
„ 120.	„ Apr. 4.	George Jeffrey & Hannah Dicken. Lic.	mar.
„ 121.	„ Apr. 28.	John Hall & Mary Linn. Lic.	mar.
„ 122.	„ June 18.	Joseph Craddock & Mary Tomlinson. Lic.	mar.
„ 123.	„	Banns	
„ 124.	1794, Nov. 10.	Thomas Clerk & Betty Peckover	mar.
„ 125.	1795, Jan. 5.	George Bentley, of Yoxall, & Phebe Evans. Lic.	mar.
„ 126.	„ Apr. 6.	James Robinson, of Maveson Ridware, & Hannah Cotteril. Lic.	mar.
„ 127.	„ Apr. 9.	Joseph Greenwill, of Aston (Warwick), & Sarah Knowles. Lic.	mar.
„ 128.	„ Oct. 22.	John Strongitharm & Mary Warren, of Maveson Ridware. Lic.	mar.
„ 129.	1796, Mar. 6.	George Woolley & Sarah Cox	mar.
„ 130.	„ May 16.	Edward Allport & Sarah Seale. Lic.	mar.
„ 131.	„ May 23.	Thomas Stringer & Mary Tomlinson	mar.

No. 132,	1796,	Sept. 20.	John Lyon & Charlotte Hackney	mar.
„ 133.	1797,	Feb. 10.	Richard Knowles & Ann Sutton, of King's Brom- ley. Lic.	mar.
„ 134.	„	Sept. 18.	Joseph Shipley & Sarah Baley	mar.
„ 135.	1798,	Nov. 11.	Joseph Roberts & Eliza- beth Southall	mar.
„ 136.	1799,	Feb. 21.	James Madeley, of Yoxall, & Dorothy Mileward...	mar.
„ 137.	„	Apr. 11.	Richard Longdon, of Yox- all, & Sarah Moxon. Lic.	mar.
„ 138.	„	Nov. 14.	Thomas Mills & Jane Harrison. Lic.	mar.
„ 139.	„	Dec. 30.	Joseph Fowell & Eliza- beth Wood	mar.
„ 140.	1800,	May 19.	George Hicklin & Sarah Slater	mar.
„ 141.	1801,	Oct. 7.	James Moxon & Elizabeth Devitt, of Mavesyn Rid- ware. Lic.	mar.
„ 142.	„	Nov. 26.	Robert Lawrance & Tim- ision Knowles, wid. Lic.	mar.
„ 143.	1802,	June 16.	Joseph Lydall, widower, & Eleanor Dicken, wid- ow... ..	mar.
„ 144.	1803,	Dec. 10.	William Alldritt, widower, & Mary Ingram. Lic.	mar.
„ 145.	1804,	Oct. 1.	Benjamin Bolton, widow- er, & Mary Phillips, of Pipe Ridware, widow	mar.
„ 146.	„	Dec. 10.	Thomas Goring & Martha Bounds, of Alrewas	mar.
„ 147.	1805,	July 1.	John Sutton, of Stafford, & Ann Shelton	mar.
„ 148.	„	Dec. 26.	Edmund Alldritt & Jenny Bull	mar.

No. 149.	1806, Sept. 11.	William Gee & Elizabeth Swain	mar.
" 150.	"	[Banns only.]	
" 151.	1807, Apr. 20.	Thomas Handsacre & Mary Falkiner	mar.
" 152.	" May 11.	Thomas Marston & Elizabeth Sillitoe	mar.
" 153.	" Sept. 24.	Joseph Fowell & Mary Poole	mar.
" 154.	1808, Nov. 7.	Edward Dickin & Elizabeth Fletcher	mar.
" 155.	" Nov. 15.	John Hewitt Penny, of Tatenhill, & Elizabeth Moss	mar.
" 156.	1809, May 11.	Thomas Fletcher & Mary Woolley. Lic.	mar.
" 157.	1810, Jan. 23.	William Stockley & Mary Pickersgill	mar.
" 158.	"	[Banns only.]	
" 159.	1811, Jan. 3.	Alexander Cotterill, of Darlaston (Stafford), & Mary Hill. Lic.	mar.
" 160.	" Dec. 26.	John Adey Greatrix, of Pipe Ridware, & Mary Pott	mar.
" 161.	" Dec. 26.	John Myott & Ann Pott, of Mavesin Ridware	mar.
" 162.	1812, Jan. 13.	William Hiden & Sarah Slater	mar.
" 163.	"	[Banns only.]	
" 164.	" Feb. 8.	James Mottram, of Abbots Bromley, & Sarah Mason	mar.
" 165 & 166.	"	[Banns only.]	
" 167.	" Oct. 11.	Joseph Tomlinson & Sarah Cotterill, wid.	mar.
" 168.	" Nov. 15.	Henry Chamberlain, of Tatenhill, & Sarah Slater	mar.
" 169.	" Dec. 31.	Joseph Cartwright & Mary Bladon. Lic.	mar.

[*Last entry in Register No. 4.*]

No. 5.

Register of Births in the Parish of Hamstall Ridware. From 1780 to 1812.

					[p. 1]
1780, Mar. 12.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Simpson	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Deakin	...	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 14.	Edmund, s. of William & Jane Aldritt	...	...	...	bap.
„ May 15.	Esther, d. of John & Hannah Cox				bap.
„ June 2.	Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Walker	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Phoebe Sutton	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 12.	Edward, s. of Richard & Esther Lyon	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Jones (Roman Catholicks)	...			born
„ Dec. 26.	Anne, d. of William & Elizabeth Mason, of Croxall (Derbyshire)				bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Richard, s. of Richard & Hannah Stockley	...	...	...	bap.
1781, Feb. 4.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Eleanor Ball, of Pipe Ridware	...	...		bap.
„ Feb. 11.	Mary, d. of Charles & Sarah Handy				bap.
„ Apr. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Quinton	...	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 29.	Mary, d. of Richard & Rebecca Wilcox (travelling People from Willenhall)	...	...	...	bap.
					[p. 2]
„ June 27.	William, s. of James & Elizabeth Muxon	...	...	...	bap.
„ July 8.	Charles, s. of James & Sarah Wolley				bap.
„ July 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Emery	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 16.	Samuel, baseborn s. of Mary Till & Samuel Walker	...	...	...	bap.

- 1781, Oct. 9. Martha, d. of Thomas & Arabella
Cox bap.
- „ Oct. 14. Solomon, s. of Samuel & Rebecca
Stubbs bap.
- „ Oct. 21. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth
Shipley bap.
- „ Dec. 16. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Catherine
Goring bap.
- „ Dec. 30. Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane
Tomlinson bap.
- 1782, Jan. 6. Mary, d. of Thomas & Frances
Coxen bap.
- „ Jan. 20. James, s. of William & Elizabeth
Simpson bap.
- „ Feb. 17. John, s. of George & Sarah Nutt bap.
- „ Mar. 3. John, s. of Charles & Sarah Handy bap.
- „ Mar. 18. Samuel, s. of Rev^d. Samuel Clark &
Anne his w. Rec^d.
- „ June 2. Sarah, d. of William & Phoebe [p. 3]
Sutton bap.
- „ June 22. Thomas, s. of Richard & Esther
Lyon bap.
- „ June 30. Anne, d. of Thomas & Eleanor
Deakin bap.
- „ July 21. Hannah, d. of John & Mary Aldrit bap.
- „ Aug. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Eleanor
Ball, of Pipe Ridware ... bap.
- „ Oct. 15. Anne, d. of Richard & Hannah
Stockley... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 22. John, baseborn s. of Margaret
Fletcher & John Woolley ... bap.
- 1783, Mar. 18. Samuel, s. of William & Elizabeth
Jones (Roman Catholics), born.
Elizabeth, their daughter, was
born March 3, 1797.
- „ Apr. 22. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Arabella
Cox bap.
- „ Apr. 27. John, base born, s. of Mary Grundy
& William Waste bap.

- 1783, Apr. 27. John, baseborn s. of Mary Grundy
& Wm. Waste bap.
- „ May 16. Anne, d. of Rev. Samuel Clarke &
Anne his w. Recd.
- „ May 18. Anne, baseborn d. of Elizabeth
Grundy & Francis Edy bap.
- „ June 15. William, s. of Thomas & Mary
Quinton [p. 4] bap.
- „ July 2. William, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth
Chamberlain bap.
- „ Aug. 10. Mary, d. of John & Anne Cotterill
bap.
- 1784, Jan. 18. Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth
Simpson bap.
- „ May 23. Margaret, d. of Samuel & Eliza-
beth Walker bap.
- „ May 30. Anne, d. of Thos. & Mary Emery
bap.
- „ June 13. Phoebe, d. of William & Phoebe
Sutton bap.
- „ Oct. 10. Thomas, s. of Charles & Sarah
Handy bap.
- „ Dec. 25. Edward, s. of Thomas & Ellen
Dicken bap.
- 1785, Jan. 30. Edward, s. of James & Anne Moss
bap.
- „ Apr. 2. William, s. of John & Sarah Law-
rence bap.
- „ June 5. John, s. of Thomas & Arabella
Cox bap.
- The Tax was paid to the 22nd of this month.
- „ July 25. John, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth
Walker bap.
- „ Oct. 9. John, s. of Thomas & Mary
Quinton [p. 5] bap.
- „ Oct. 18. Anne, d. of John & Anne Bright-
land bap.
- 1786, Feb. 19. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Hannah
Slatter, of Scropton (Derbyshire) bap.
- „ Feb. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Cath-
erine Goring bap.

1786, Mar. 26.	Sarah, baseborn d. of Hannah Stockley & Richard Till ...	bap.
„ Apr. 2.	Richard, s. of William & Elizabeth Simpson	bap.
„ Apr. 16	Anne, d. of Joseph & Mary Mason	bap.
„ Apr. 30.	William, baseborn s. of Mary Till & William Lawrence...	bap.
„ June 4.	Elizabeth, baseborn d. of Margaret Fletcher & John Woolley ...	bap.
„ Aug. 27.	Anne, baseborn d. of Sarah Warner	bap.
„ Sept. 10.	Joseph, s. of Charles & Sarah Handy	bap.
„ Oct. 8.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Quinton	bap.
	[p. 6]	
„ Oct. 8.	William, s. of Richard & Hannah Waltho	bap.
1787, Jan. 14.	Thomas, s. of William & Anne Sutton	bap.
„ Apr. 8.	Jane, d. of John & Anne Bright- land	bap.
„ July 1.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Emery	bap.
„ Sept. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Anne Moss	bap.
„ Nov. 11.	William, s. of Thomas & Ellen Dickin	bap.
„ Nov. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Eliza- beth Simpson	bap.
1788, Mar. 21.	Jane, d. of Richard & Hannah Wattho	bap.
„ Mar. 23.	Thomas, baseborn s. of Hannah Pickersgill & John Robinson ...	bap.
„ May 29.	Sarah, d. of Francis & Dorothy Fowell	bap.
„ June 15.	William, baseborn s. of Rebecca Stubbs & Robert Walker ...	bap.
„ June 22.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Walker	bap.
„ Aug. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Brightland	bap.

								[p. 7]
1788,	Dec. 14.	Charles, s. of Charles & Sarah Handy	...	...	...			bap.
1789,	Jan. 2.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Mason	...	...	...			bap.
	„ Jan. 4.	Anne, d. of William & Phoebe Sutton	...	...	...			bap.
	„ Feb. 22.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Lawrence	...	...	...			bap.
	„ Mar. 29.	William, s. of James & Anne Moss	...	...	...			bap.
	„ June 14.	Frances, d. of Francis & Mary Shelton	...	...	...			bap.
	„ Sept. 27.	Mary, d. of James & Mary Gee						bap.
		So far the Tax is paid.						
	„ Oct. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Ball, of Burnt-wood, Green Hill, City of Litchfield	...	...				bap.
	„ Oct. 18.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Quinton	...	...	...			bap.
	„ Oct. 25.	parah, d. of Thomas & Mary Emery	...	...	...			bap.
								[p. 8]
1790,	Jan. 10.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Simpson	...	...				bap.
	„ Jan. 10.	Sarah, baseborn d. of Mary Shelton & William Biddle, of Morrey	...					bap.
	„ Apr. 5.	James, s. of John & Mary Woolly						bap.
	„ Aug. 15.	Joseph, s. of Charles & Sarah Handy	...	...	...			bap.
	„ Sept. 12.	John, s. of Thomas & Ellen Dickin						bap.
		Thus far the Tax is paid.						
	„ Oct. 15.	Henry, s. of John & Sarah Lawrence	...	...	...			bap.
1791,	Apr. 17.	William, s. of William & Phoebe Sutton	...	...	...			bap.
	„ Apr. 17.	Anne, d. of Michael & Sarah Edwards	...	...	...			bap.
	„ May 29.	Charles, baseborn s. of Jane Emery & Thomas Harvey	...	...	...			bap.

1791,	June 7.	Edward, s. of Joseph & Ann Lydall	bap.
„	June 7.	Sarah, d. of John & Anne Brightland	bap.
„	June 17.	Richard, s. of James & Anne Morse, paupers	bap.
„	July 24.	Benjamin, s. of Samuel & Margaret Goring	bap.
„	Aug. 18.	Mary, baseborn d. of Anne Tomlinson & Henry Matthews ...	bap.
„	Dec. 25.	Thomas, s. of William & Charlotte Stringer	bap.
			[p. 9]
1792,	Feb. 2.	Anne, d. of Charles & Ellenor Aldrite	bap.
„	Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Simpson, paupers	bap.
„	Mar. 18.	George, s. of Sampson & Mary Phillips	bap.
„	June 17.	Richard, s. of James & Anne Morse, paupers	bap.
„	Sept. 23.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Lawrence	bap.
„	Oct. 1.	[Here there has been an erasure, over which is written an acct. of the planting of a yew tree, which no longer exists].	
„	Oct. 8.	Francis, s. of John & Anne Brightland	bap.
„	Oct. 28.	Anne, d. of John & Dorothy Goring, paupers	bap.
„	Oct. 30.	Margery, d. of Thomas & Sarah Strongi'th'arme	bap.
1793,	Jan. 13.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Shelton, pauper	bap.
„	Jan. 27.	Mary, d. of Hester Feanea, pauper	bap.
„	Feb. 3.	Mary, d. of Sarah & Michael Edwards	bap.
„	Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of Charles & Sarah Handy	bap.

1793, Apr. 25.	Thomas, s. of Hannah & George Jefferies	bap.
„ May 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Anne Lydell	bap.
„ July 7.	Hannah, d. of William & Charlotte Stringer	bap.
„ Aug. 1.	Jenny, d. of William & Mary Godwin	bap.
	[p. 10]	
„ Sept. 23.	Henry, s. of John & Mary Hall	bap.
„ Oct. 13.	George, s. of George & Mary Smith, paupers	bap.
1794, Mar. 16.	Jane, d. of Samuel & Margaret Goring, paupers	bap.
„ Mar. 18.	Jane, base d. of Ann Tomlinson & Thomas Lester, paupers ...	bap.
„ May 25.	Lucy, d. of John & Sarah Law- rence	bap.
„ Oct. 12.	Anne, d. of Charles & Ellen Aldrit	bap.
„ Oct. 12.	John, s. of Michael & Sarah Edwards	bap.
„ Oct. 12.	James, s. of James & Ann Moss, paupers	bap.
„ Oct. 13.	Mary Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Mason	bap.
1795, Feb. 8.	James, s. of Benjamin & Sarah Smith	bap.
„ Feb. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Strongi'th'arm	bap.
„ Feb. 16.	Timon, s. of Mary Dicken ...	bap.
„ Feb. 22.	George, s. of Charles & Sarah Handy	bap.
„ Apr. 16.	Mary, d. of William & Charlotte Stringer	bap.
„ May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Timothy [? Thomas in cf. Register 4, No. 106] Knowles	bap.
„ May 31.	John, s. of William & Mary Godwin	bap.

1795, June 28.	Jemima, d. of William & Elizabeth Simpson	bap.
„ Sept. 8.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Anne Lydall	bap.
„ Oct. 1.	Edward, s. of Hannah Stockley ...	bap.
„ Oct. 28.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Margaret Goring	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Hall	bap.
„ Dec. 6.	Theophilus, s. of Dorothy Goring	bap.
1796, Jan. 3.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Charlotte Tunnicliff	bap.
„ Mar. 13.	Anne, d. of Edward & Anne Ryley	rec ^d .
„ Sept. 4.	Phoebe, d. of George & Mary Smith	bap.
„ Oct. 2.	Joseph, s. of Benjamin & Sarah Smith	bap.
„ Oct. 23.	Joseph, s. of Michael & Sarah Edwards	bap.
„ Nov. 9.	Ann, d. of William & Charlotte Stringer	bap.
„ Dec. 18.	Sarah, d. of James & Anne Moss...	bap.
1797, Mar. 5.	Sarah, d. of Charles & Elenor Aldrit	bap.
„ Mar. 8.	Anne, d. of George & Elizabeth Neal	bap.
„ Mar. 26.	Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Simpson	bap.
„ Mar. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Jane Grinsil	bap.
„ Apr. 1.	Charles, s. of Samuel & Mary Salt	bap.
„ Apr. 16.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Mason	bap.
„ May 21.	John, s. of John & Anne Brightland	bap.
„ June 28.	Henry, s. of Edward & Anne Ryley	bap.
„ July 23.	Francis, illeg. s. of Martha Goodall	bap.
„ July 24.	Edward, illeg. s. of Mary Brightland	bap.
„ Aug. 6.	John, s. of John & Mary Hall ...	bap.

[p. 11]

[p. 12]

1799]

Hamstall Ridware.

119

- 1797, Aug. 14. James, s. of Charles & Anne
Cotterill bap.
- „ Oct. 17. Sarah, d. of John & Charlotte
Lion bap.
- „ Dec. 17. William, s. of William & Sarah
Hollins bap.
- 1798, Apr. 15. Hannah, d. of Joseph & Anne
Lydall bap.
- „ Apr. 28. George, s. of William & Mary
Godwin bap.
- „ July 28. John, s. of George & Elizabeth
Neal bap.
- „ Aug. 4. James, s. of John & Mary Hall ... bap.
- „ Aug. 11. Anne, d. of John & Mary Woolley bap.
- „ Sept. 15. Sarah, d. of Edward & Anne Ryley bap.
- „ Sept. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Eliza-
beth Bolton... .. bap.
- [p. 13]
- „ Oct. 14. Mary, d. of Richard & Charlotte
Tunnicliff bap.
- „ Nov. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Anne
Cox bap.
- „ Nov. 6. Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Eliza-
beth Hill bap.
- „ Dec. 23. James, s. of Charles & Elenor
Aldritt bap.
- 1799, Jan. 1. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Eliza-
beth Hill bap.
- „ Feb. 3. Mary Ann, d. of James & Anne
Moss bap.
- „ Feb. 3. Margaret, d. of William & Charlotte
Stringer bap.
- „ Feb. 7. Charles, illeg. s. of Mary Dickin bap.
- „ Mar. 18. Edward, s. of Edward & Jane
Grinsel bap.
- „ Mar. 24. Thomas, s. of John & Anne Bright-
land bap.
- „ Apr. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Eliza-
beth Upton, of Yoxall ... bap.
- „ May 5. Mary, illeg. d. of Anne Tomlinson bap.

1799, Apr. 21.	Clement, s. of William & Anne Cotterill ... ..	...	bap.
„ Apr. 30.	Joseph & Samuel, sons of William & Elizabeth Simpson...	...	bap.
		[p. 14]	
„ July 29.	Anne, d. of John & Charlotte Lyon, of Pipe Ridware ...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 10.	Henry, baseborn s. of Martha Goodall ... ..	...	bap.
1800, Apr. 27.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Bright- land ... ..	...	bap.
„ July 13.	Samuel, s. of William & Susannah Harris ... ..	...	bap.
„ July 13.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Hall ...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 6.	Catharine, d. of Edward & Anne Ryley ... ..	...	rec ^d .
„ Sept. 21.	Nancy, baseborn d. of Anne Tooth	priv.	bap.
„ Oct. 26.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Godwin ... ..	...	bap.
„ Dec. 17.	Annie & Catharine, twin d. of Charles & Anne Cox...	...	rec ^d .
1801, Jan. 4.	John, s. of Edward & Jane Grinsel		bap.
„ Jan. 25.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Fowell ... ..	...	bap.
„ Feb. 17.	Frederick Leigh, s. of Edward & Caroline Isabella Cooper ...	...	bap.
		[p. 15]	
„ Mar. 1.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Lydall		bap.
„ Mar. 8.	Joseph, s. of William & Charlotte Stringer ... ..	...	bap.
„ Apr. 4.	John, s. of John & Mary Woolley		bap.
„ July 19.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Beresford ... ..	...	bap.
„ Aug. 9.	James, s. of Michael & Sarah Edwards ... ..	...	bap.
1802, May 30.	Thomas & Anne, twins of James & Anne Moss ... ..	...	bap.
„ May 25.	Henry Gisborn, s. of Edward & Caroline Isabella Cooper ...	...	bap.

- 1802, June 13. Sarah, d. of William & Charlotte
Stringer bap.
- „ June 27. Richard, s. of John & Charlotte
Lyon bap.
- „ July 4. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary
Shipley bap.
- „ Sept. 5. John, s. of John & Mary Hall ... bap.
- „ Oct. 11. Timothy, s. of Anne & Timothy
Letherland bap.
- „ Oct. 24. Mary, d. of William & Anne
Sillitoe bap.
- 1803, Apr. 3. Thomas, s. of William & Mary
Godwin bap.
- [p. 16]
- „ Mar. 27. Rebecca, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth
Fowell rec^d.
- „ Apr. 11. Mary, d. of John & Ann Bright-
land rec^d.
- „ Aug. 14. Mary, d. of Moses & Anne
Woolley bap.
- „ Aug. 14. Joseph & Samuel, twins of William
& Elizabeth Beresford ... bap.
- „ Aug. 28. William, s. of Michael & Sarah
Edwards bap.
- 1804, Feb. 15. Philip Arden, s. of Edward &
Caroline Isabella Cooper ... rec^d.
- „ May 27. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary
Shipley bap.
- „ June 9. William, s. of William & Mary
Aldritt priv. bap.
died soon after.
- „ July 15. Charles, s. of John & Mary Hall... bap.
- „ July 22. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Hester
Fearney & John Doane ... bap.
- „ Nov. 11. Edward, s. of Edward & Jane
Grinsell bap.
- „ Nov. 22. Edmund, s. of Edward & Anne
Ryley rec^d.
- [p. 17]
1805. James, s. of James & Elizabeth
Moxon rec^d.

- 1805, Apr. 7. Louisa, d. of James & Louisa Hare rec^d.
 „ Mar. 3. John, s. of John & Charlotte Lyon bap.
 „ Apr. 7. Warren, s. of Edward & Caroline
 Isabella Cooper rec^d.
 „ July 7. Charlotte, d. of William & Charlotte
 Stringer bap.
 „ July 24. John, s. of Robert & Tomasin Law-
 rance bap.
 „ Aug. 7. Hannah, d. of William & Elizabeth
 Shipton priv. bap.
 „ Oct. 3. Anne, d. of Hannah & Daniel Holy-
 day (alias Moore), of p. of
 Coventry bap.
 „ Oct. 14. William, s. of William & Mary
 Godwin bap.
 „ Dec. 8. Michael, s. of Michael & Sarah
 Edwards bap.
 1806, Jan. 5. Francis, s. of William & Elizabeth
 Beresford bap.
 [p. 18]
 „ Jan. 5. Thomas, William, s. of James &
 Louisa Hare bap.
 „ Jan. 12. Hannah, d. of James & Mary All-
 drit bap.
 „ Mar. 9. Mary, d. of William & Anne Asbury bap.
 „ Mar. 23. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Ship-
 ley bap.
 „ Apr. 20. Betty, d. of Thomas & Martha
 Goring bap.
 „ Apr. 27. William, s. of John & Anne Stock-
 ley, from Blithbury bap.
 „ Apr. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Hannah
 Hicklin bap.
 „ June 16. Memorandum.—On this day, Edward
 Cooper, the Rector, and about 25
 inhabitants of this Parish made a Pro-
 cession round the boundaries, beginning
 at Gallows Green, going along the
 Yoxall Road to the extremity of Sutton's
 Farm, and thence proceeding towards
 the Trent.

1806, Aug. 17.	Hannah, d. of James & Anne Moss	rec ^d .
„ Sept. 11.	Robert, s. of Robert & Tomasin Lawrance	rec ^d .
„ Oct. 12.	Richard, s. of John & Anne Bright- land	bap.
„ Oct. 12.	Jane, d. of Edmund & Jenny Alldritt	bap.
	[p. 19]	
„ Oct. 15.	Anne, s. of Thomas & Anne Lyon	rec ^d .
„ Oct. 19.	Elijah, s. of John & Mary Hall	bap.
„ Nov. 9.	James, baseborn d. [<i>sic.</i>] of Eliza- beth Ingram	bap.
1807, Feb. 2.	Anne, d. of William & Elizabeth Gee	rec ^d .
„ Jan 4.	Anne, d. of Moses & Anne Woolley	bap.
„ Jan. 31.	Anne, d. of Mary & Thomas Cot- terill	bap.
„ Mar. 21.	Edward, s. of William & Mary Alldritt	bap.
„ Apr. 26.	Jane, d. of John & Anne Solloway	bap.
„ June 2.	Henry, s. of James & Louisa Hare died	priv. bap.
„ July 2.	John, s. of Samuel & Jane Tomlin- son	rec ^d .
„ Aug. 9.	Thomas, s. of John & Charlotte Lyon	bap.
„ Aug. 30.	Jane, d. of Michael & Sarah Edwards	bap.
„ Oct. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Godwin	rec ^d .
	[p. 20]	
„ Nov. 1.	Edward, s. of William & Eliz- abeth Beresford	bap.
„ Dec. 25.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Martha Goring	bap.
1808, Jan. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ellen Page	bap.
„ Mar. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Charlotte Stringer	bap.

1808, Mar. 27.	Henry, illeg. s. of Esther Fearney & Andrew	rec ^d .
„ Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Shipley	rec ^d .
„ Mar. 27.	William, s. of Thomas & Eliza- beth Marson... ..	bat.
„ Apr. 13.	Joseph, s. of James & Mary Aldritt	rec ^d .
„ July 13.	Catherine, d. of James & Louisa Hare	rec ^d .
„ Apr. 13.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Tomasin Lawrence	bat.
„ May 23.	Martha, d. of Charles & Ellen Aldritt	bat.
„ June 26.	John, s. of Thomas & Hannah Hicklin	priv. bat.
		[p. 21]
„ Oct. 10.	Joseph, s. of Edmund & Jenny Aldritt	priv. bat.
1809, Jan. 1.	Edward, s. of John & Mary Hall	bat.
„ June 25.	Emma, d. of Thomas & Mary Cotterill	rec ^d .
„ Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Gee	bat.
„ Mar. 30.	Catherine, d. of John & Anne Brightland	rec ^d .
„ Apr. 9.	Edward, s. of Francis & Judith Cope, of Bromley Hurst, Abbots Bromley	bat.
„ Apr. 23.	John, s. of Samuel & Hannah Holmes, of Morray, Yoxall ...	bat.
„ July 28.	Sarah, baseborn d. of Sarah Boney	bat.
(1810 Jan. 6).	Mary Anne, d. of James & Louisa Hare	bat.
1809, Dec. 14.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Tomasin Lawrance	bat.
„ Dec. 31.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizazeth Dickin	bat.
1810, Jan. 21.	Anne, d. of John & Ellen Page ...	rec ^d .
„ Jan. 21.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Martha Goring	rec ^d .

- [p. 22].
- 1810, Jan. 21. John, s. of John & Anne Oram priv. bap.
 „ Jan. 28. Edward, s. of John & Charlotte
 Lyon bap.
 „ Mar. 18. Mary, d. of Samuel & Jane Tomlin-
 son bap.
 „ Mar. 25. Anne, d. of Edward & Jane Grinsell bap.
 „ Apr. 1. William, s. of Humphrey & Hannah
 Fox, of Yoxall bap.
 „ Apr. 8. George, s. of James & Mary Aldritt bap.
 „ Apr. 8. William, s. of William & Elizabeth
 Beresford bap.
 „ Apr. 29. James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth
 Marson bap.
 „ June 17. Mary, d. of William & Mary Aldritt rec^d.
 „ June 3. Anne, d. of Joseph & Mary Shipley bap.
 „ June 10. Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Preston bap.
 (1811, July). Martha, d. of James & Louisa Hare rec^d.
 1810, Sept. 9. James Myott, baseborn s. of Eliz-
 abeth Goring bap.
- [p. 23].
- „ Sept. 23. James, s. of George Smith & Susan
 Edwards (his reputed wife, being
 the sister of his first wife) ... bap.
 „ Sept. 30. Thomas, s. of John & Anne Sallo-
 way bap.
 „ Dec. 16. Samuel, baseborn s. of Anne Edwards bap.
 1811, Feb. 24. Edward, s. of John & Anne Oram bap.
 „ Mar. 17. Richard, s. of William & Mary Higgs bap.
 „ Apr. 13. Jane, d. of William & Charlotte
 Stringer bap.
 „ May 11. Emma, baseborn d. of Sarah Strong-
 inthearm priv. bap.
 „ May 14. Robert Moorley, baseborn s. of Eliz-
 abeth Simpson ... priv. bap.
 „ May 19. William. s. of Thomas & Hannah
 Hicklin bap.
 „ June 3. Richard, s. of Thomas & Anne Lyon bap.
 „ June 9. John & Elizabeth, twins, of Moses
 & Anne Woolley bap.

[p. 24]

- 1811, June 24. Anne, baseborn d. of Anne Hyde,
of Abbots Bromley bap.
- N.B.—Populaton of Hamstall Ridware in 1811 was 427.
" " " " 1801 " 349.
- " Sept. 27. Frederic, s. of Thomas & Mary
Cotterill rec^d.
- " Aug. 11. Elizabeth, d. of William & Eliza-
beth Gee bap.
- " Oct. 27. James, s. of Charles & Elizabeth
Woolley rec^d.
- " Nov. 18. Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Jones priv. bap.
- " Nov. 24. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Smith-
erman bap.
- " Dec. 1. Anne, d. of Edward & Elizabeth
Dickin bap.
- 1812, Feb. 2. Charles, s. of James & Mary Aldritt bap.
- " May 24. Jane, d. of Samuel & Jane Tom-
linson rec^d.
- " May 24. Joseph, s. of John & Ellen Page ... bap.
- " June 14. James, s. of James & Sarah Mott-
ram bap.
- " July 26. Sarah, baseborn d. of Jane Simpson rec^d.
- " June 21. Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah
Hiden bap.
- " July 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas. & Martha
Goring bap.
- " Oct. 12. Frederick, s. of John & Sarah
Keeling bap.
- " Nov. 15. Sampson, s. of George Smith &
& Susan Edwards (his reputed
wife, cf. Sept. 23, 1810) ... bap.
- " Nov. 29. James, s. of Joseph & Mary Shipley bap.
- " Dec. 6. John, s. of John & Anne Myatt ... bap.

[Here ends the entry of Baptisms in No. 5 Register of the
Parish of Hamstall Ridware. J.O.C.]

No. 5 (*continued*).**Register of Burials** in the parish of Hamstall Ridware. From 1780 to 1812.

					[p. 1]
1780,	Jan. 5.	Sarah, w. of Richard Averill	...	...	bur.
	„ Feb. 27.	Dorothy, w. of William Tooth	...	...	bur.
	„ June 4.	James Wood	...	...	bur.
	„ June 5.	Sarah Lyon	...	...	bur.
1781,	Jan. 13.	John Godwin	...	...	bur.
	„ Feb. 13.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Eleanor Ball of Pipe Ridware	...	...	bur.
	„ Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of Charles & Sarah Handy	...	...	bur.
	„ June 24.	William Wilks...	...	...	bur.
	„ June 29.	Joseph Cox	...	...	bur.
	„ Aug. 5.	John Jacques	...	...	bur.
	„ Sept. 10.	William Stringer	...	...	bur.
	„ Nov. 2.	John, s. of Samuel & Rebecca Stubbs	...	...	bur.
	„ Dec. 2.	Samuel, baseborn s. of Mary Till & Samuel Walker	...	...	bur.
1782,	Apr. 26.	William Tunnicliffe	...	...	bur.
	„ May 1.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Blower	...	...	bur.
	„ May 29.	Joseph Dickinson	...	...	bur.
	„ June 26.	William Upton, of Yoxall	...	...	bur.
1783,	May 6.	Margaret, w. of Robert Lawrence	...	...	bur.
	„ July 2.	Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Chamberlain	...	...	bur.
	„ July 22.	William, s. of Joseph Chamberlain	...	...	bur.
	„ Oct. 7.	Richard Stockley	...	...	bur.
					[p. 2]
1784,	May 8.	John Cox	...	...	bur.
	„ June 22.	William Bentley, of Yoxall	...	...	bur.
	„ Sept. 14.	Walter Tooth...	...	...	bur.
	„ Oct. 27.	Mary, w. of John Strongitharm	...	...	bur.
	„ Nov. 4.	Richard Brightland, junr.	...	...	bur.
1785,	Feb. 27.	Richard Bodle	...	...	bur.
	„ Mar. 3.	Anne, d. of Edward & Mary Bright- land	...	...	bur.
	„ Mar. 30.	William Rubothom	...	...	bur.
	„ May 21.	Jane, w. of William Godwin	...	...	bur.

1785, June 8.	Richard Brightland, senr.	...	bur.
„ June 19.	Hannah, d. of Joseph & Eleanor Ball, of Ripe Ridware...	...	bur.:
„ June 29.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Strongitharm, of Blythe Farm	...	bur.
1786, Feb. 22.	William Tooth	...	bur.
„ Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Till	...	bur.
„ Sept. 12.	Anne, d. of Sarah Warner	...	bur.
„ Dec. 12.	Sarah, w. of James Woolly	...	bur.
1787, Jan. 23.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Eleanor Ball, of Pipe Ridware	...	bur.
„ Apr. 5.	William, baseborn s. of Mary Till	...	bur.
„ Apr. 26.	Elizabeth Edwards, of Yoxall	...	bur.
„ July 10.	Robert Lawrence	...	...
„ Sept. 14.	Dorothy Lawrence	...	...
		[p. 3]	
„ Nov. 30.	William Aldrit	...	bur.
„ Dec. 26.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Mary Mason	...	bur.
1788, Jan. 17.	Mary Wood	...	bur.
„ Jan. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Gee	...	bur.
„ Jan. 29.	James, s. of John & Ann Gibson...	...	bur.
„ Jun. 30.	William Tomlinson	...	bur.
„ Mar. 3.	Joseph, s. of Charles & Sarah Handy	...	bur.
„ May 14.	John Pickersgill	...	bur.
„ Sept. 3.	Samuel Walker	...	bur.
1789, Mar. 1.	Thomas, s. of James & Elizabeth Moxon	...	bur.
„ Apr. 4.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Riley	...	bur.
„ Apr. 8.	Mary Bromley, wid. of Hill Ridware	...	bur.
„ Sept. 13.	Anne Wilks, widow	...	bur.
	Thus far the Tax is paid.		
„ Oct. 24.	Thomas Wood	...	bur.
„ Nov. 4.	Jane Fletcher, widow	...	bur.
„ Nov. 8.	Mary Strongitharm, widow	...	bur.
1790, Jan. 21.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Mason	...	bur.
„ Apr. 3.	Edward Brightland, junr.	...	bur.
„ Apr. 4.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Emery	...	bur.
„ June 3.	Mary, w. of James Hawley	...	bur.

1790, June 16.	Milicent, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Shipley	... ..	bur.
		[p. 4]	
„ June 17.	Jane, w. of Edward Phillips	... ..	bur.
„ July 22.	Ellen Simpson, widow	... ..	bur.
„ Dec. 13.	Mary, d. of William Godwin	... ..	bur.
1791, Apr. 15.	John Dant	... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 18.	Sarah Bardwell	... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 24.	Thomas Cox	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 16.	Rev. Samuel Clark	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 30.	Anne Stockley	... ..	bur.
1792, Feb. 2.	Edward Phillips	... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 15.	Mary Quinton	... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 22.	James Knowles	... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 29.	Francis Houghson	... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 17.	Hannah Quinton	... ..	bur.
„ June 1.	Thomas Gotheridge	... ..	bur.
„ Oct. 26.	William Johnson, from Litchfield	... ..	hur.
1793, Feb. 7.	Mary Anne, d. of Rev. George Robert Kirk, Curate, & Hannah, his wife	... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 25.	Thomas, s. of Hannah & George Jefferies	... ..	bur.
„ Dec. 8.	Anne, d. of John & Ellen Alldrit	... ..	bur.
1794, Mar. 21.	Joseph Chamberlain, aged 42	... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 30.	Elizabeth Moxon, aged 20	... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 2.	Elizabeth Cox, aged 16	... ..	bur.
„ June 3.	Maria Hoskinson, pauper	... ..	bur.
1794, Aug. 5.	Elizabeth Till, pauper	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 28.	Sarah Wattham, pauper	... ..	bur.
1795, Apr. 16.	Elizabeth Strongi'th'arme, infant	... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 16.	Jane, w. of William Aldritt	... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 21.	James Knowles, aged 72	... ..	bur.
„ May 22.	Joseph Chamberlain	... ..	bur.
„ Dec. 16.	Elizabeth, w. of James Moxon	... ..	bur.
1796, Feb. 17.	John Cottrill	... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 1.	Henry Twomley	... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 5.	Mary Upton	... ..	bur.
		[p. 5]	
„ July 1.	William Wood, labourer, aged 34	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 16.	Thomas Berresford, pauper, aged 94	... ..	bur.

1796, Nov. 10.	Thomas Knowles, Tiburn, aged 54	bur.
„ Dec. 13.	Joseph Smith, an infant... ..	bur.
1797, Jan. 28.	Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Shipley, aged 45	bur.
„ Feb. 2.	Dorothy Knifinton	bur.
„ Mar. 10.	Mary, w. of John Stronginthearm	bur.
„ Mar. 12.	Mary, w. of John Brightland ...	bur.
„ Mar. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Anne Halt ...	bur.
„ Mar. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Neal	bur.
„ April 1.	Sarah Tomlinson	bur.
„ Apr. 20.	John Stronginthearm	bur.
„ June 1.	Austin Falkoner	bur.
„ June 2.	Thomas Bayley	bur.
„ June 21.	Richard Lawrence	bur.
„ July 11.	Elizabeth Cox, widow	bur.
„ Aug. 11.	John, s. of John & Mary Hall ...	bur.
„ Sep. 24.	Robert Sutton... ..	bur.
„ Oct. 22.	Sarah Aldrit, an infant	bur.
„ Nov. 26.	George Falkener	bur.
	[p. 6]	
„ Dec. 10.	Sarah Moss, an infant	bur.
1798, Jan. 2.	Elizabeth Evans	bur.
„ Mar. 16.	William Cotterill, an infant ...	bur.
„ Mar. 23.	Sarah Cope	bur.
„ Sep. 30.	Elizabeth Bolton	bur.
„ Nov. 22.	Richard Knowles	bur.
„ Nov. 23.	Benjamin Hoskinson	bur.
„ Nov. 29.	Elizabeth Bolton, an infant ...	bur.
1799, Feb. 7.	Mary Tomlinson, aged 7	bur.
„ April 6.	John Aldritt, aged 70	bur.
„ Apr. 20.	Sarah Smith, from Great-Barr ...	bur.
„ Apr. 21.	Thomas Brightland, an infant ...	bur.
„ May 9.	Thomas Dickin	bur.
„ Aug. 7.	James Mason, aged 9	bur.
„ Aug. 22.	Margaret Mills	bur.
„ Oct. 2.	William Jones... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 27.	Thomas Bromley, from Long, aged 72	bur.
„ Dec. 15.	John Evans	bur.

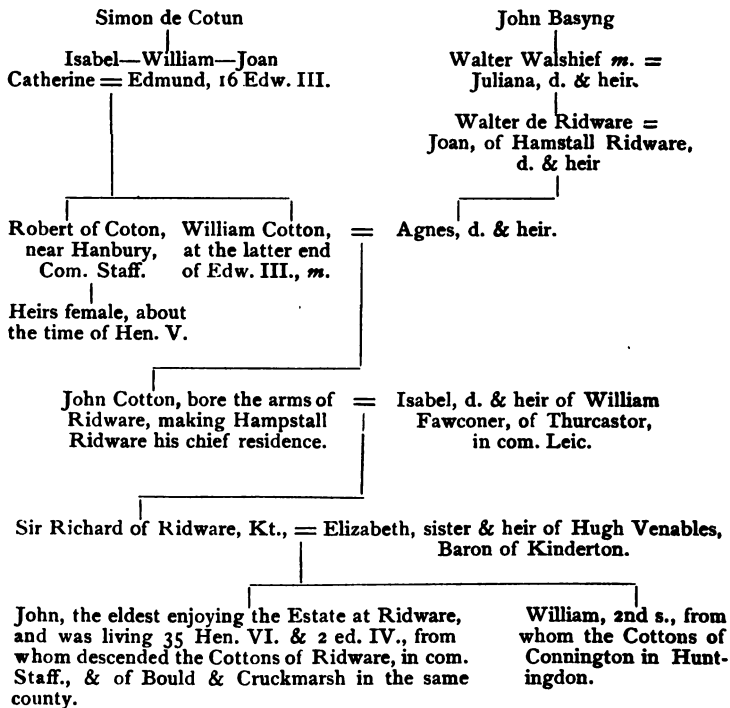
1800, Mar. 3.	Edward Allport, drowned 7 weeks ago	... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 14.	William Hill, aged 23	... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 23.	Robert Cope, aged 81, from Colton	... ..	bur.
„ July 16.	Sarah Aldrit, aged 47	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 21.	James Moxon, aged 65	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 2.	Anne Robinson, aged 73, from Pipe Ridware	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 18.	Edwar Fletcher, aged 32	... ..	bur.
		[p. 7]	
1801, Apr. 4.	Sarah Ryley, aged 55	... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 11.	Mary Woolley, aged 18...	... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 12.	Sarah Rubotham, aged 91	... ..	bur.
„ June 22.	Joseph Stringer, aged 18 weeks	... ..	bur.
„ June 30.	Elizabeth Mason, aged 45	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 25.	Anne Lydall	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 22.	Mary Sutton, from Litchfield	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 23.	John Stringer, aged 27	... ..	bur.
„ Oct. 26.	Hannah Lydall, an infant	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 2.	Thomas Goring, aged 68	... ..	bur.
1802, Apr. 27.	Jane Phillips, aged 31	... ..	bur.
„ May 18.	Edward Clifford, infant	... ..	bur.
„ July 3.	John Woolley, aged 39	... ..	bur.
„ July 4.	Anne Moss, an infant	... ..	bur.
„ July 27.	Charles Cox, aged 24	... ..	bur.
1803, Apr. 14.	Mary Beach	... ..	bur.
„ May 8.	Thomas Cope, aged 46	... ..	bur.
„ July 5.	Mary Woolley, aged 40	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 8.	William Godwin, aged 77	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 11.	James Hall, aged 5 years	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 21.	Joseph Beresford, an infant	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 26.	Anne Atherley, from Yoxall	... ..	bur.
1804, Feb. 7.	James Woolley, aged 57	... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 15.	Thomas Stronginthearm, aged 60	... ..	bur.
„ May 5.	Mary Cash, aged 83	... ..	bur.
„ June 22.	Ann Carr	... ..	bur.
„ July 8.	William Aldritt, an infant	... ..	bur.
„ Dec. 1.	Anne Tomlinson, aged 42	... ..	bur.
1805, Mar. 25.	Martha Coton, aged 23, from Newborough	... ..	bur.

			[p. 8]	
1805,	Aug. 6.	Thomas Hall, aged 10 years	...	bur.
"	Oct. 24.	Edward Phillips, aged 73	...	bur.
"	Dec. 4.	Mrs. Sarah Sutton, aged 70	...	bur.
"	Dec. 31.	Mrs. Sarah Stronginthearm	...	bur.
1806,	Jan. 1.	Edward Brightland, aged 80	...	bur.
"	Apr. 25.	Mary Bettany, from Lane End, aged 27	... ..	bur.
"	May 8.	Sarah Fernyhough, aged 16	...	bur.
"	May 8.	Joseph Ilsley, from Hore Cross, aged 39	... ..	bur.
"	July 10.	Mary Kent, from Fradley, aged 56	...	bur.
"	Oct. 25.	Elizabeth Jones, aged 9 years	...	bur.
1807,	Jan. 26.	Elizabeth Blake, aged 76	...	bur.
"	Feb. 27.	Hannah Cooper, aged 64	...	bur.
"	Apr. 22.	Francis Robinson, aged 45	...	bur.
"	Apr. 25.	Mary Lynn, of Yoxall, aged 72	...	bur.
"	May 7.	Elizabeth Fowell, aged 28	...	bur.
"	June 4.	Henry Hare, an infant	...	bur.
"	July 18.	Benjamin Goring, aged 16	...	bur.
"	Aug. 12.	Mary Leeke, from Blithbury	...	bur.
			[p. 9]	
"	Aug. 25.	Charlotte Stringer, aged 2 years	...	bur.
"	Sep. 27.	Mary Brightland, aged 52	...	bur.
"	Oct. 7.	William Lawrance	... ..	bur.
"	Oct. 7.	Thomas Emery, from Blithbury	...	bur.
"	Nov. 30.	Joseph Tomlinson, aged 81	...	bur.
1808,	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth Thompson, aged 70	...	bur.
"	Apr. 21.	Richard Lawrance, aged 19	...	bur.
"	July 3.	Thomas Sherwood, aged 8	...	bur.
"	Sept. 12.	Martha Aldritt, an infant	...	bur.
"	Oct. 13.	Thomas Coton, from Newborough, aged 5	... ..	bur.
1809,	Mar. 25.	Sarah Mason, aged 12	...	bur.
"	Mar. 29.	Elizabeth Stringer, aged 1	...	bur.
"	May 31.	Elizabeth Shipton, aged 70	...	bur.
"	July 26.	Ellen Woolley, aged 28...	...	bur.
"	Aug. 10.	Mary Davidson, aged 14	...	bur.
"	Dec. 2.	Anne Falkener, aged 91	...	bur.
"	Dec. 20.	John Ashbury, aged 14	...	bur.

			[p. 10]	
1810,	Jan. 15.	William Beresford, aged 36	...	bur.
„	Jan. 25.	John Oram, an infant	...	bur.
„	Feb. 9.	John Hall, aged 46	...	bur.
„	June 6.	Joseph Stringer, aged 36	...	bur.
„	July 11.	Elizabeth Hill, aged 55...	...	bur.
„	July 16.	Elizabeth Grinsell, aged 13	...	bur.
„	Sep. 4.	Isaac Sherwood, aged 38	...	bur.
„	Sep. 28.	Catherine Brightland, aged 18	...	bur.
		months	...	bur.
„	Oct. 12.	Jane Brightland, aged 23	...	bur.
1811,	July 23.	Anne Hyde, an infant	...	bur.
„	Nov. 15.	Henry Cotterill, aged 32	...	bur.
1812,	Jan. 24.	Henry Lawrence, aged 21	...	bur.
„	Feb. 2.	Ellen Pickersgill, aged 84	...	bur.
„	Feb. 5.	John Woolley, aged 8 months	...	bur.
„	May 31.	Henry Hall, aged 18	...	bur.
„	Oct. 12.	Elizabeth Ball, aged 95...	...	bur.

PEDIGREE OF THE COTTON FAMILY.

COTON DESCENDED OUT OF CHESHIRE.



Ridware :—Azure an eagle displayed argent.

Cotton :—Argent, a bend sable between 3 pellets.

Inder.

TIBURN, 130.
TINMOUTH, 46.
TRENT (RIVER), 122.

UTTOXETER, 35, 77, 81, 87.

WALTON-UPON-TRENT, 106.
WARHAM, 47.
WEEDON, 46.
WHICHNOR, 79, 103.
WILE GREEN, 56.
WILLENHALL, 111.

WITHERLEY, 43.
WOLVERHAMPTON, 40, 102.
WORSWORTH, 47.

YARDLEY, 38.

YOXALL, 37, 41, 42*, 43*, 47, 57*, 58*,
59*, 60, 61, 63*, 64, 65*, 66*, 68,
72, 77, 82, 92, 100, 102*, 104, 106*,
107* 108, 109*, 119, 124, 125, 127*,
128, 131, 132.
YOXALL ROAD, 122.

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

- ABBOTT.**
Elizabeth, 58*, 64.
Humphrey, 58*, 64.
- ABNEY.**
Edward, 35*.
Robert, 35.
- ABUDY.**
Robert, 34.
- ADAMS.**
Joseph, 58, 64.
- ALCOCK.**
Elizabeth, 61, 67.
Lettice, 72.
Mary, 103.
Nathaniel, 41.
Sarah, 55.
William, 60, 67.
- ALDRETT, ALDRIT, ALDRITE,**
ALDERITT, ALLRITT.
Ann, 9, 77, 82, 89, 116, 117, 126, 129.
Charles, 73*, 90, 116, 117, 118, 119,
124, 126.
Dorothy, 78*, 83, 92, 93, 99.
Edmund, 109, 111, 123, 124.
Edward, 123.
Elizabeth, 13, 37, 70, 71*, 72, 73, 74,
77, 78, 81, 83, 89, 106.
Ellen, 117, 124, 126, 129.
Ellenor, 116, 118, 119.
George, 125.
Grace, 9*, 28.
Hannah, 41, 94, 112, 122.
Henry, 38.
James, 96, 119, 122, 124, 125, 126.
Jane, 95*, 105, 111, 123, 126, 129.
Jenny, 123, 124.
John, 9*, 13, 25, 41, 70*, 71*, 72, 73*,
74*, 77*, 78*, 81, 83, 89, 90, 92,
93, 94, 95, 96, 102, 112, 126*, 129,
130.
Joseph, 95, 124*.
Lydia, 89.
Martha, 124, 132.
Mary, 70*, 71, 73, 74, 77, 78*, 89*, 90,
91, 92*, 93, 94, 95, 96, 102, 104,
112, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125*, 126.
Richard, 82.
Samuel, 95.
Sarah, 38, 93, 99, 118, 130, 131.
Thomas, 13, 70, 73, 74, 93, 95.
William, 9, 38, 77, 89*, 90, 91, 92, 95*,
105, 109, 111, 121, 123, 125, 128,
129, 131.
- ALDRIDGE, AULDRIDGE, ALRICH.**
Ann, 25.
Grace, 25.
Hannah, 101.
John, 25.
Prudence, 45.
- ALGAR.**
Burchard, 4.
Earl, 4.
- ALLBASTER.**
Ann, 84*.
Catherine, 84.
John, 84.
- ALLEN, ALLIN.**
Elizabeth, 30, 31, 54.
John, 31, 51.
Maria, 17.
Mary, 51.
Richard, 17, 30, 31, 51, 53.
- ALLESTREE.**
Phebe, 44, 56, 62.
Thomas, 3*, 56*, 62*.
- ALPORT, ALLPORT.**
Edward, 108, 131.
Sarah, 42, 62.
Thomas, 43, 69.
William, 46.
- ALSOP, ALLSOP, ALLSOPP.**
Ann, 12, 21, 28.
Catherine, 7, 25.
Edward, 8, 29, 43.
Elizabeth, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 22, 27, 28, 70.
Francis, 7*, 8*, 9, 12, 25, 45, 48*.
Isabel, 8, 9, 28.
Margaret, 45.
Mary, 7, 15.
Nicholas, 9.
Richard, 6, 7, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 23, 27,
28, 48*, 51.
Robert, 13.
Roger, 8, 41.
Samson, 6, 21.
Thomas, 6, 7*, 14, 22, 25, 26, 48*.
William, 21, 48, 49.
- ALSTON.**
Jane, 28.
- AMES.**
Elizabeth, 92.
Mary, 92.
William, 92.

ANNELEY.

Richard, 24.

ARCHBOLD.

Ellen, 41.

ARCHER.

Ann, 87.

ARNOLD.

Ann, 11, 46, 59, 60, 66*.

Dorothy, 11*, 12, 13, 26, 43.

Elizabeth, 7, 12, 45, 59, 60, 66.

Ellen, 7, 24.

Jane, 30, 51, 52.

Margaret, 46.

Margery, 22.

Nicholas, 7*, 13, 24, 26, 30, 48*, 59, 65.

Richard, 52.

Sarah, 74.

Thomas, 7, 11*, 12, 13, 22, 26*, 44, 48, 57, 59, 60, 62, 64, 66*.

ARTHURS, ARTHARS.

Ellenor, 89, 102.

John, 89, 102.

ASBURY, ASTBURY, ASHBURY,
ASPERY.

Ann, 107, 122.

Elizabeth, 60, 61, 66, 67, 69, 71.

John, 61, 67*, 132.

Joseph, 60, 61, 66, 67*, 69, 77.

Margaret, 69, 71.

Mary, 122.

William, 122.

ASHTON.

Elizabeth, 22.

Ralph, 22.

ASSON.

Richard, 35.

ASTLE, ASTLEY.

—, 72.

Mary, 42.

ASTON.

Alice, 38, 86.

Ann, 37.

Elizabeth, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 28, 32,

33, 34*, 37, 38*, 40, 53, 72.

Jane, 38, 73.

John, 24, 32, 59, 66, 76.

Maria, 19.

Mary, 76, 77, 80.

Ralph, 48.

Richard, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 28, 32,

33, 34*, 37, 38*, 40, 43, 51, 76.

Sarah, 34, 72.

Thomas, 15, 18, 28, 33, 76, 77, 78, 80, 100.

Walter, 45.

William, 20, 40, 98.

ATHERLEY.

Ann, 131.

ATKINS.

Ann, 31, 32.

Martha, 78.

Richard, 78.

Robert, 31.

Thomas, 78.

William, 31, 32.

AUSTIN.

Ann, 17, 29.

Thomas, 17, 29.

Richard, 17.

AVERILL, AVERALL.

Catherine, 88.

Charles, 88, 97.

Mary, 88, 90, 97.

Nicholas, 26, 49.

Richard, 72, 88*, 89, 90, 97*, 127.

Sarah, 88*, 89, 90, 97*, 127.

AVERY.

George, 100.

BADDILY.

Jane, 41.

BADKIN.

Elizabeth, 106.

Grace, 31.

Margery, 31.

William, 31.

BAGSHAW.

Catherine, 22.

Nazareth, 21.

BAILEY v. Bayley.

BAKER.

Jane, 105.

Maud, 21.

William, 21, 47.

BALDWIN.

Joseph, 106.

BALL.

Adam, 83, 88, 90.

Ann, 115.

Elizabeth, 83, 88, 90, 112, 133.

Ellenor, 111, 112, 127, 128*.

Hannah, 128.

Joseph, 111, 112, 127, 128*.

Sarah, 111, 127.

Thomas, 115.

William, 69, 90.

BALY v. Bayley.

BAMBRIDGE.

Thomas, 43.

BAMFORD.

Elizabeth, 104.
John, 59.
Thomas, 104.

BANKANKES.

Ellen, 23.

BANKS, BANCKE.

Ann, 25.
Anthony, 5, 21, 47*.
Bridget, 5, 21.
Edward, 6*, 7, 25*, 26, 46, 47, 48*.
Jane, 6, 20.
Joan, 22.
Judith, 7, 22.
Margaret, 6*, 23.
Mary, 25.
Richard, 6.
Thomas, 6, 29, 46.
William, 5, 21.

BANNISTER.

Ann, 70.
Elizabeth, 70, 73, 75, 76.
George, 45.
John, 70, 73, 75, 76.
Luke, 106.
Mary, 76, 106.
Richard, 24.

BARBOUR.

Elizabeth, 16.
Jane, 16.
John, 30.
Mary, 30.
Walter, 16, 30.

BARDELL, BARDLE, BARDEL.

Alice, 58, 64*.
Ann, 59, 65, 79*, 83.
Dorothy, 80, 83.
Elizabeth, 76, 101.
Ellenor, 84.
Jane, 86.
John, 79, 81, 83.
Mary, 35, 37*, 104.
Sarah, 40, 56, 59, 64, 65, 76, 78, 81, 83,
84, 86, 88.
Thomas, 35*, 37*, 40, 56, 58, 59, 60,
64*, 65, 67, 80.
William, 35, 40, 76, 78, 81, 83, 84, 86.

BARDEN.

Hannah, 96.
James, 96.

BARDOLPH.

William, 43.

BARDWELL.

Sarah, 129.
William, 101.

BARKER.

Ann, 8, 63.
Elizabeth, 46, 63, 101.
Humphrey, 8.
John, 8.

BARNES.

Ann, 46.
Elizabeth, 36.
Joseph, 36.
Sarah, 16.
Thomas, 16, 43.

BARTON.

Henry, 41.

BARWELL.

Hannah, 106.

BASSFORD.

Ann, 89.
Elizabeth, 89, 90.
Sarah, 90.
Thomas, 89, 90.

BATE, BATES.

Elizabeth, 105.
James, 96.
Sarah, 96, 106.

BATHER.

Francis, 96.
James, 96.

BATKIN.

William, 35.

**BAYLEY, BALE, BAYLIE, BAYLE,
BAILIE, BALEY, BAILY.**

Abraham, 17, 18, 28.
Adam, 83.
Alice, 5, 9.
Ann, 6, 8, 9*, 10*, 16, 17*, 18, 19*, 20,
27, 28, 29, 38, 40, 41, 43, 52, 55,
84, 94.
Catherine, 69.
Elizabeth, 19, 33, 43, 51, 74, 88, 101.
Ellenor, 57, 58, 63, 64.
Hannah, 99.
Hugh, 8, 9*, 10*, 15, 27, 41, 48, 49,
52, 69.
Hugo, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20, 24, 28*.
Isaac, 17.
Jane, 15, 16, 17*, 18, 19*, 20, 24, 28,
41, 105.
Joan, 46, 100.
John, 8, 6, 17*, 18, 19*, 20, 28, 29*,
37, 38, 39, 40, 51, 55, 57, 59, 63,
64, 65, 69, 70.
Kasih, 88.
Margaret, 9, 43.
Maria, 20.
Mary, 10, 33, 104.
Maud, 44.
Rebecca, 37, 38, 39, 40, 55, 57, 63, 64,
69.
Richard, 6, 22, 26, 48*.
Sampson, 98.
Sarah, 69*, 70, 85, 106, 109.
Thomas, 6, 10, 16, 19*, 29*, 33, 47, 48,
75, 94, 106, 130.
William, 37, 69, 70, 88, 101, 105.

BAYLIS.

Hugh, 35.

BEALEY.

Hannah, 84.
Thomas, 84.
Thomas Samuel, 84.

BEARD, BEARDS.

Elizabeth, 74.
Margaret, 106.
Mary, 73, 75.
Robert, 73, 75.
Samuel, 99.
Thomas, 75.

BEE.

Ann, 58, 65.
Mary, 103.
Richard, 58, 65.

BEECH, BEACH.

Esther, 86.
James, 96.
Mary, 96, 131.
Peter, 86, 96.
William, 86, 108.

BEEKE.

Elizabeth, 47.
John, 47.
Mary, 75.

BELGRAVE.

Richard, 2.

BEMBRIDGE.

William, 52.

BENNET.

Elizabeth, 78.
George, 78.

BENTLEY.

Esther, 37.
George, 87, 97, 108.
James, 90.
Joseph, 37, 97.
Mary, 90, 97*.
Ralph, 37.
William, 87, 90, 97*, 127.

BERRESFORD, BARRISFORD.**BERRISFORD.**

Edward, 123.
Elizabeth, 90*, 91*, 93, 103, 120, 121,
122, 123, 125.
Francis, 122.
Hannah, 89, 97.
John, 89, 90, 97.
Joseph, 121, 131.
Martha, 91.
Mary, 90, 106.
Samuel, 121.
Sarah, 91.
Thomas, 89, 90*, 91*, 93, 103, 120, 129.
William, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 133.
Wilson, 93.

BERINGCOT.

Richard, 22.

BERRINGTON.

Elizabeth, 44.
Margaret, 45.

BETTANY.

Mary, 132.

BIDDLE.

A Child of, 22.
Francis, 6.
George, 6, 22.
Mary, 6, 22, 75.
Sarah, 115.
Two Children of, 21.
Walter, 75.
William, 115.

BIDDOLPH, BIDDULPH.

Ann, 45.
Mary, 73.
Walter, 74.

BILL.

Ann, 45.

BILLINGS.

Francis, 84.
Mary, 84.

BIRCH.

Abraham, 70, 72, 74, 77, 79.
Elizabeth, 70, 72, 74*, 77, 79, 98.
Mary, 77, 102.
Samuel, 70.
Sarah, 72.
Thomas, 74, 75.
William, 79.

BIRD.

Ann, 41, 91.
Elizabeth, 104.
George, 46.
Margaret, 54.
Thomas, 91.
William, 104.

BLACKBURN.

Ann, 35.
Christopher, 41.
Matthew, 35.
Nathaniel, 54.
Richard, 35.

BLACKWELL.

Sense, 21.
Thomas, 21.

BLADEN, BLADON.

Ellen, 54.
Francis, 43, 53.
Mary, 110.

BLAKE.

Ann, 92, 107.
 Elizabeth, 83, 87, 89*, 92, 100, 101, 132.
 George, 72, 73, 74, 77, 79, 80, 82, 89.
 Hannah, 89, 107.
 John, 79.
 Lettice, 73, 74, 77, 79, 80, 82.
 Mary, 74, 75, 86, 106.
 Richard, 80.
 Thomas, 73, 75, 87, 89*, 92, 101.

BLOOD.

James, 72.

BLOWER, BLOUER.

Elizabeth, 127.
 Mary, 83.
 Thomas, 83, 97, 127.

BODLE.

Richard, 127.

BOLD.

Margaret, 41.

BOLTON.

Benjamin, 109, 119.
 Elizabeth, 119, 130*.

BOMFORD.

John, 65.

BONEY.

Sarah, 124.

BOREL.

John, 47.

**BOTHAM, BOTTHAM, BOTTAM,
BOTTOME, BOTHOME.**

Alice, 23.
 Ann, 12, 47.
 Dorothy, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 36*, 51.
 Hannah, 34, 35, 36, 37.
 James, 13.
 John, 25, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 54.
 Margery, 26, 45.
 Michael, 14, 52.
 Nicholas, 16, 25, 29, 35, 45, 47.
 Richard, 15, 31, 43, 52.
 Sarah, 31.
 William, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 22, 23, 25,
 34, 53.

BOUNDS.

Martha, 109.

BOURNE.

Francis, 46.

BOWMAN.

Hannah, 32.
 Mary, 32.
 Robert, 32.

BRABENS, BRABINS.

Hannah, 19.
 Henry, 18, 51.
 Margaret, 18, 19*, 20.
 Richard, 52.
 Thomas, 20.
 William, 18, 19*, 20.

BRABERS.

Hannah, 29.
 William, 29.

BRADBURY.

Winifred, 104.

BRADNOCK.

George, 26, 45.

BRADOCK, BRADDOCK, BRADDUCK.

Alice, 24.
 Ann, 25, 34, 56, 78.
 Edward, 8.
 George, 25.
 John, 8, 24, 27, 34, 46, 56, 75*, 76, 78,
 79.
 Mary, 75, 76, 78, 80*, 100.
 Sarah, 75.

BRADSHAW.

Ellen, 27.
 Richard, 27, 43.

BRECKLAND.

Edward, 24.
 John, 24.

BREE.

Ann, 71.
 Elizabeth, 70*, 72.
 Francis, 73.
 John, 68, 69, 75.
 Mary, 61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 98.
 R., 60.
 Robert, 3*, 61, 67*, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73,
 75.
 Thomas, 3, 81, 97.
 William, 61, 67, 68.

BRERETON.

William, 2.

BRETLAND.

Edward, 8.
 John, 8.

BRICKLAND, BRICKLANDS.

Amy, 62.
 Ann, 8, 9, 28, 43, 47*, 68.
 Dorothy, 24.
 Edri, 47.
 Edward, 8, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 23,
 24, 25, 27, 32, 45, 49, 50, 55, 73,
 83, 87.
 Elizabeth, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 27,
 32, 33, 53, 74.
 Ellen, 73, 74, 76.
 Francis, 9, 11, 85.

Jane, 60, 65, 66*.
 John, 8, 9, 13, 47, 59, 60, 65, 66*.
 Maria, 41.
 Mary, 11, 23*, 62, 87.
 Richard, 15, 32, 33, 59, 60, 65, 66*, 70,
 73, 74, 76.
 Sarah, 87.
 W., 27.

BRIDE.

Ann, 44.

BRIDGE.

Ann, 37, 54*, 71.
 Dorothy, 40.
 Ellen, 54.
 Richard, 37, 40, 54*, 56.

BRIDGEMAN.

William, 21.

BRIGHTLAND.

Ann, 88, 113, 114*, 116*, 118, 119, 120,
 121, 123, 124, 127.
 Catherine, 124, 133.
 Edward, 88, 90, 118, 127, 128, 132.
 Elizabeth, 102, 114.
 Ellen, 99.
 Ellenor, 102.
 Francis, 116.
 Hannah, 107.
 Jane, 114, 133.
 John, 90, 113, 114*, 116*, 118, 119,
 120, 121, 123, 124, 130.
 Mary, 88, 90, 118, 121, 127, 130, 132.
 Richard, 123, 127, 128.
 Thomas, 119, 120, 130.
 Sarah, 116.
 William, 127.

BRINING, BRINEING.

Dorothy, 31.
 Edward, 17.
 Jacob, 31.
 John, 24, 30, 52*.
 Martha, 15*, 16, 17*, 50.
 Richard, 15.
 Robert, 15*, 16, 17*, 24, 50, 51.
 Thomas, 16.
 William, 17.

BROMLEY.

Mary, 128.
 Thomas, 130.

BROOKES.

—, 69.
 Thomas, 26.

BROWNE, BROWN.

Abigail, 10*, 11*, 25, 51.
 Alice, 14.
 Ann, 10, 12, 13, 14*, 16, 27, 28, 49, 53,
 58, 73, 74, 75, 82.
 Catherine, 41.
 Charles, 12.

Elizabeth, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 20, 32*, 36,
 37, 39, 40, 49, 53, 57, 64, 98.
 Ellen, 6, 7, 27.
 Ellenor, 10.
 Francis, 6*, 7, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 25, 40,
 47, 48*.
 George, 11, 20*, 24, 29, 30, 36, 37, 39,
 40, 52, 57, 64, 73, 77, 87*.
 Grace, 20*, 24, 29, 30, 57, 64.
 John, 6, 10*, 11*, 16, 24, 25, 52, 73, 74.
 Maria, 29, 32.
 Mary, 7, 51, 73, 101.
 Richard, 12, 28.
 Ruth, 11.
 Sarah, 65.
 Thomas, 13, 32*, 40.
 Timothy, 12, 13, 14*, 16, 20, 27, 28,
 49, 53.
 William, 6, 13, 14, 22, 27.

BUDWORTH.

Hannah, 76.
 Maria, 32.
 Mary, 32.
 Robert, 32.

BULL.

Jenny, 109.

BULLOCK.

Hannah, 102.
 Richard, 102.
 Samuel, 76.

BURDEN.

Alice, 23.
 Ann, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 18*, 19, 23, 27*, 54.
 Dorothy, 15.
 Elizabeth, 16, 27.
 Ellen, 27.
 John, 27.
 Maria, 18, 29.
 Richard, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 18*, 19, 23,
 27*, 54, 56.
 Sarah, 19, 41.
 Thomas, 17, 51.
 Timothy, 27.
 William, 14.

BURDETT.

Mary, 32.
 Thomas, 32.

BURFORD.

Elizabeth, 36, 44, 62.

BURTON.

Ann, 94.
 Elizabeth, 92, 93, 94, 100, 104.
 Hannah, 93, 100.
 John, 92, 93, 94, 100, 104.

BUTLER.

Richard, 100.

CANTRILL.

Robert, 20.

CARR.
Ann, 131.

CARSEE, CARSEY.
Dorothy, 33.
Elizabeth, 30, 55.
John, 30, 31, 33, 54.
Maria, 31.
Prudence, 33, 54.

CARSLEY.
Joan, 51.

CARTWRIGHT.
James, 101.
Joseph, 110.
Mary, 101.

CASH.
Mary, 131.

CASLEY.
Ann, 30.
John, 30.

CHAMBERLIN, CHAMBERLAIN.
Elizabeth, 106, 113, 127.
Francis, 82.
Henry, 110.
Joseph, 80, 81, 82, 86, 100, 106, 113,
27, 129*
Mary, 81, 103.
Sarah, 81, 82, 86, 100.
William, 113, 127.

CHANDLER.
Mary, 43.

CHATTERTON.
Mary, 84.

CHEDELTON.
Mary, 39.

HELL.
Henry, 104.
Mary, 104.

CHESHIRE.
Jane, 94, 104.
Mary, 94.
William, 94, 104.

CHRISWELL.
Richard, 39.

CHRISTERSON.
Ann, 31.
Sarah, 31.

CLAYTON.
Ellen, 41.

CLERKE, CLARK.
Alice, 46.
Ann, 112, 113.
Grace, 14.

John, 2, 45.
Mary, 15.
Rowland, 44.
Samuel, 3*, 112, 113, 129.
Sarah, 14, 15.
Thomas, 21, 108.
William, 14, 15.
William J., 25.

CLIFFORD.
Edward, 131.

CLUELY.
William, 71.

COLBRON.
Thomas, 24.

CONWAY, CUNWAYE.
Catherine, 46.
Em, 5.
George, 5, 21, 25.
Humphrey, 20.
Madge, 5.
Maria, 21.

COOK.
Elizabeth, 44.
Humphrey, 58, 64.
John, 44.
William, 41.

COOPER.
Caroline, 120*, 121, 122.
Edward, 3*, 120*, 121, 122.
Frederick, 120.
Hannah, 107, 132.
Henry, 120.
Phillip, 121.
Warren, 122.
William, 107.

COPE.
Ann, 15, 105.
Edward, 124.
Elizabeth, 107.
Francis, 124.
Hannah, 91, 98.
John, 23, 42, 44, 56, 62, 91, 98, 131.
Judith, 124.
Mary, 74.
Robert, 23, 42, 44, 56, 62, 91, 98, 131.
Sarah, 91, 98, 130.
Thomas, 15, 46, 47, 131.
Thomasin, 107.
William, 105.

COPESTAKE.
Richard, 42.

CORBETT.
Edward, 37.

CORTON.
Sarah, 103.

COTTERELL.

Alexander, 110.
 Ann, 35, 92, 93*, 94, 96*, 113, 119, 120, 123.
 Catherine, 39, 55.
 Charles, 35, 92, 119.
 Clement, 120.
 Diana, 58, 64.
 Edward, 54.
 Elizabeth, 34, 39, 59, 60, 66, 67.
 Emm, 33, 34, 39*, 40, 42, 56.
 Emma, 38, 79, 124.
 Emet, 34, 37.
 Frederick, 126.
 Goodeth, 40, 42, 62.
 Hannah, 93, 108.
 Henry, 39, 96, 133.
 Isaac, 42, 79.
 James, 119.
 John, 38, 92, 93*, 94, 96, 113, 129.
 Joseph, 36, 79, 93.
 Judeth, 23.
 Mary, 23, 30, 33, 35, 39*, 40, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 64, 66, 67, 74, 113, 123, 124, 126.
 Sarah, 40, 97, 110.
 Thomas, 33, 34*, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 42, 56, 79, 94, 123, 124, 126.
 William, 23, 30, 35, 37, 39, 40, 55, 58, 59, 60, 64, 66, 67, 71, 96, 97, 120, 130.

COTTON.

Catherine, 2.
 Edward, 2.
 Elizabeth, 2*, 106.
 Isabel, 2.
 James, 2.
 Jane, 2, 8.
 Joan, 2.
 Joanna, 2.
 John, 2.
 Margaret, 2.
 Martha, 131.
 Pedigree Table, 134.
 Richard, 2*, 48.
 Roger, 2.
 Thomas, 2, 8, 45, 132.
 Water, 2, 3.
 William, 2.

COWPER.

Catherine, 28.
 Ellen, 15, 16, 17, 18, 28.
 Humphrey, 14, 16, 27.
 Jane, 14.
 Joan, 26, 27.
 John, 18.
 Mary, 15.
 Matthew, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 27, 28, 41.
 Matthias, 46.

Cox.

Ann, 38, 42, 73, 74*, 76, 78, 81, 99, 101, 119, 120.
 Arabella, 95, 96, 97, 105, 112*, 113.

Benjamin, 84.
 Catherine, 120.
 Charles, 78, 79, 87, 97, 119, 120, 131.
 Daughter of, 82.
 Elizabeth, 38, 69, 84*, 87, 89, 96, 101, 106, 119, 129, 130.
 Esther, 111.
 George, 84.
 Hannah, 106, 107, 111.
 John, 36, 37, 38*, 39, 40, 42, 54, 57, 58, 63, 65, 71, 73, 74*, 75, 81, 99, 106, 111, 113, 127.
 Joseph, 58, 65, 127.
 Kestia, 76, 103.
 Martha, 98, 112.
 Mary, 89.
 Sarah, 37, 38*, 39, 40, 42, 54, 57, 58, 63, 65, 73, 81, 98, 108.
 Thomas, 40, 82, 84, 87, 89, 95, 96, 97, 105, 112*, 113, 129.
 William, 57, 63, 95, 96.

COXEN.

Francis, 112.
 Mary, 112.
 Thomas, 112.

CRADDOCK.

Joseph, 108.

CURL.

Elizabeth, 101.

DAKINE, DAKEN, DEYKIN, DEAKIN.

Ann, 56, 20, 45, 112.
 Elizabeth, 111.
 Ellenor, 112.
 Jane, 6, 46, 105.
 Randel, 21.
 Randolph, 5, 6, 20.
 Thomas, 5, 20, 111, 112.
 William, 26, 49.

DANIEL.

Catherine, 56.
 Hannah, 85.

DANT.

John, 129.

DAVIDSON.

Mary, 132.

DAVIS.

Ellen, 45.
 John, 104.
 Mary, 104.
 Oliver, 7.
 William, 7.

DAWMAN.

John, 26.

DEAKIN v. Dakine.

DELANE.

Timothy, 353.

DENT.
Ellenor, 88, 101.
John, 85, 88.
Margaret, 85.
Mary, 88.

DERBYSHIRE.
Sarah, 99.

DERRY.
Ellenor, 105.

DEVEL.
Anne, 105.
Joseph, 105.

DEVITT.
Elizabeth, 109.

DEWSBURY.
William, 45.

DICKEN, DICKIN.
Ann, 80, 81, 83, 126.
Charles, 119.
Edward, 81, 83, 110, 113, 124, 126.
Elizabeth, 80, 103, 124, 126.
Ellen, 96, 113, 114, 115.
Ellenor, 105, 109.
Francis, 79, 80, 81.
Hannah, 99, 108.
John, 115.
Mary, 81, 93, 95, 100, 104, 117, 119.
Thomas, 93, 95, 96, 100, 104, 105, 113,
14, 5, 130.
Timon, 117.
William, 83, 114.

DICKINSON.
Hannah, 105.
Joseph, 105, 127.

DICKSON.
Thomas, 44.

DIGBY.
Edward, 23.

DITCHFIELD.
John, 46.

DOANE.
Elizabeth, 121.
John, 121.

DONPHIN.
Dorothy, 33, 54.
Joan, 33, 54.
Richard, 33, 54.

DOWNES.
Ann, 98.

DUGMORE.
John, 8.
Mary, 8.
William, 8.

DUNN.
Ann, 72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 81, 85.
Elizabeth, 75, 77*, 95, 96.
Francis, 72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 95, 96.
Hannah, 74, 86.
John, 81.
Mary, 72.
William, 96.

DURSBURY.
Elizabeth, 58, 65.

DUTTON.
Ann, 41.
Elizabeth, 60*, 61, 66*.
John, 60, 66, 71.
Mary, 69.
Sarah, 69.
Thomas, 60, 61, 66*, 69, 70.

EDRIDGE.
Prudence, 7.
Richard, 7, 45.

EDWARDES.
Ann, 115, 125.
Elizabeth, 128.
James, 120, 125.
Jane, 123.
John, 117.
Joseph, 118.
Mary, 116.
Michael, 107, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120,
121, 122, 123.
Samuel, 125.
Sarah, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122,
123.
Susan, 125, 126.
William, 45, 121.

EDY.
Ann, 113.
Francis, 113.

EGERTON.
Elizabeth, 3, 26.
Thomas, 3.

ELDRIDGE.
John, 24.
Prudence, 24.

ELES.
Ann, 46.

ELLIOTT.
John, 12, 13, 26.
Judith, 13.
Mary, 12, 13.
Thomas, 25.
William, 12.

ELLIS.

Edward, 29.
Ellenor, 29, 37.
Hannah, 29, 69.
Henry, 61, 66, 73.
Infant, 60.
Margaret, 69.
Rachel, 61, 66.
Rebecca, 73.
Sarah, 66.

ELSMERE.

Lord, 3.

EMBREY, EMBERY.

John, 68.
Lettice, 59.
Mary, 59, 67, 68.
Thomas, 59, 61, 67*, 68.

EMMERY, EMERY, EMERIE.

Ann, 113.
Charles, 115.
Elizabeth, 68, 92.
Ellen, 20.
George, 74.
Jane, 71, 85, 115.
John, 60, 66, 68, 92*.
Lettice, 66, 69.
Mary, 61, 66, 68, 71, 74, 76, 78, 81, 92,
94, 95, 100*, 111, 113, 114, 115,
128.
Oliver, 73.
Phebe, 92.
Samuel, 41.
Sarah, 76, 95, 101, 103, 115, 128.
Thomas, 61, 66, 68, 71, 74, 76, 78*, 92,
94, 95, 100, 111, 113, 114, 115, 128,
132.
William, 70, 114.

EVANS.

Ann, 88, 99.
Elizabeth, 90, 91, 92, 98, 99, 130.
Joanna, 90.
John, 90, 91, 92, 98, 99, 130.
Mary, 104.
Phebe, 92, 108.
Samuel, 104.

EVERALL.

Richard, 86.
Sarah, 86.

EYRE.

Elizabeth, 5.
Prudence, 5*.
Rowland, 5.
Thomas, 5*, 6.
William, 6.

FARWELL.

Martin, 41.

FAULKNER, FAULCONER, FALKNER.

Ann, 87, 89, 90, 92, 102, 132.
Austin, 87, 89, 90, 92, 102, 130.

Charles, 94.
Clement, 73, 75, 78*, 81, 90.
Elizabeth, 87, 94*, 99, 101.
George, 93, 94, 101, 130.
Hannah, 78*.
Jane, 73, 75, 78*, 83.
Joseph, 92.
Margery, 110.
Mary, 89, 101, 107, 110.
Richard, 78*.
Sarah, 36, 93.
Thomas, 73.

FEARNEY, FEANEA.

Andrew, 124.
Esther, 94, 116, 121, 124.
Henry, 124.
Jane, 96.
Mary, 116.
Sarah, 94, 96.

FERNYHOUGH.

Sarah, 132.

FISHER.

Ann, 58, 64.
Benjamin, 84.
Dorothy, 42.
Elizabeth, 81, 83, 101.
Margaret, 40, 42, 58, 64.
Mary, 84.
Sarah, 83.
Thomas, 40, 42, 58*, 64, 65.
William, 40, 81, 83, 84*.

FITZHERBERT.

Anthony, 3*.
Mary, 22.
Nicholas, 2.

FLAVELL.

Josiah, 82.
Mary, 82.

FLETCH.

Charles, 83.
Jane, 83.
Thomas, 83.

FLETCHER.

Alice, 52.
Ann, 12, 41, 73.
Catherine, 16, 46.
Edward, 8, 15, 17, 27, 31, 32, 33, 53*,
54, 77, 82, 104, 131.
Elizabeth, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*, 17, 18,
19, 27, 38, 52, 53, 55, 61, 68, 69,
70, 72, 73*, 75, 76, 77*, 78, 80,
110, 114.
Francis, 30.
Henry, 52.
Humphrey, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*, 17, 18,
19, 27, 33*, 34, 35, 38, 54*, 55,
60, 66, 82.
Isabel, 8, 43.
James, 85.
Jane, 80*, 82*, 85, 128.

FLETCHER—continued.

Joan, 45.
 John, 19, 30, 35, 54, 76, 112.
 Margaret, 107, 112, 114.
 Maria, 16.
 Mary, 8, 33, 70, 78, 80.
 Richard, 30.
 Ruth, 31, 53.
 Sarah, 33*, 34, 35, 38, 54*, 55, 61*,
 67, 68*, 69, 72.
 Thomas, 8*, 18, 24, 32, 33, 61*, 67, 68,
 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 80*, 82*,
 85, 110.
 William, 47.
 Winifred, 104.

FORD.

Humphrey, 43.
 John, 35.

FOSTER.

John, 47.

FOWELL.

Dorothy, 106, 114.
 Elizabeth, 120, 121, 132.
 Francis, 103, 106, 114.
 Joseph, 109, 110, 120, 121.
 Mary, 120.
 Rebecca, 103, 121.
 Sarah, 114.

FOX.

Hannah, 125.
 Humphrey, 125.
 John, 102.
 Mary, 106.
 Richard, 2.
 Sarah, 102.
 William, 125.

FRANCIS.

Elizabeth, 10.
 Margery, 10*.
 Richard, 10*.

FRENCH.

Elizabeth, 87.
 Richard, 87.

FUSDALE.

Mary, 72.

GARDENER.

James, 97.
 Mary, 97.
 Rebecca, 97.

GEARY.

John, 106.
 Margaret, 106.

GEE, JEE.

Ann, 123.
 Elizabeth, 30, 33, 39, 40, 44, 53, 56,
 58, 59, 62, 65*, 70, 82, 97, 99, 123,
 124, 126, 128.

James, 84, 94, 97, 105, 115, 128.
 Mary, 30, 44, 56, 62, 68, 94*, 97, 105,
 115, 124, 128.
 Ralph, 39, 40, 44, 56, 58, 59, 62, 65*,
 86.
 Sarah, 80, 82, 84, 86*, 94, 99.
 William, 30, 33, 36, 39, 41, 79, 80, 82,
 84, 86*, 94*, 99*, 110, 123, 124,
 126.

GENDERS.

Ann, 105.

GENT.

Elizabeth, 82.
 Joseph, 82.

GIBSON.

Ann, 128.
 James, 128.
 John, 128.

GIBINGES.

Mary, 38.
 William, 38.

GIFFORD.

Fitzmaurris, 16.
 Jane, 16.
 Richard, 16.

GILL.

Elizabeth, 46.

GLADMAN.

Elizabeth, 58, 64.
 Howard, 58*, 64*.
 Mary, 71.
 Sarah, 77.
 William, 58, 64, 71.

GODDORIDGE.

Thomas, 76.

GODFREY.

Ann, 85, 100.
 Edward, 85, 100.

GODWINE, GODWIN.

Ann, 18, 20, 24, 30, 31, 32, 84.
 Edward, 32, 53, 74.
 Elizabeth, 42, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65,
 66, 68, 72, 74, 75, 79, 89, 98, 123.
 Ellenor, 99.
 George, 75, 119.
 Jane, 89, 90*, 91, 92, 93, 98, 99*, 107,
 117, 127.
 John, 30, 42*, 58, 59, 61, 62, 65, 66, 68,
 72, 74, 75, 90*, 99, 117, 127.
 Joseph, 18, 50.
 Maria, 24.
 Mary, 36, 58, 65, 91, 117*, 119, 120, 121,
 122, 123, 129.
 Ralph, 48*.
 Sarah, 120.
 Thomas, 18, 20, 24, 30, 31, 32, 41, 44,
 50, 56, 57, 62, 63, 69*, 72, 121.
 William, 61, 68, 89, 90*, 91, 92, 93, 98,
 99, 103, 108, 117*, 119, 120, 121,
 122, 123, 127, 129, 131.

- GOLDSMITH.**
John, 45.
- GOODALL.**
Elizabeth, 104.
Francis, 118.
Henry, 120.
Martha, 118, 120.
- GOODMAN.**
Thomasina, 41.
- GOODWIN.**
Ann, 9.
Elizabeth, 9*, 11, 25*, 29, 46.
Jane, 7, 8.
Jenny, 117.
John, 117.
Joyce, 8.
Mary, 117*.
Ralph, 7*, 8*, 25.
Randolph, 7.
Richard, 8, 48.
William, 7, 9*, 11, 25*, 26, 48, 117*.
- GORING.**
Ann, 94, 100, 116.
Benjamin, 116, 132.
Betty, 122.
Catherine, 94, 96, 100, 112, 113.
Dorothy, 116, 118.
Elizabeth, 113, 125.
Hannah, 123.
James, 125.
Jane, 117.
John, 116.
Joseph, 112.
Margaret, 107, 116, 117, 118, 124.
Martha, 122, 123, 124, 126.
Samuel, 107, 116, 117, 118.
Theophilus, 118.
Thomas, 94, 96, 100, 109, 112, 113, 122, 123, 124, 126, 131.
- GOSLING.**
Alice, 16, 17, 18*, 19, 23, 27.
Catherine, 27.
Charles, 18.
John, 16, 18*, 19, 23, 27.
Nicholas, 16, 19.
- GOTHERIDGE.**
Thomas, 129.
- GREATRIX.**
John, 110.
- GREEN.**
Anne, 82.
Elizabeth, 35.
Jane, 35, 36.
John, 82.
Thomas, 35, 36.
- GREENWILL.**
Joseph, 108.
- GREEVES, GREAVES.**
Judeth, 40.
Joyce, 46.
- GRETTON.**
Ann, 5.
John, 21.
Margaret, 5, 7, 24.
Margery, 24.
Matthew, 7, 24*, 45.
Richard, 5, 47*, 48.
Thomas, 5, 24, 44, 47, 48*.
- GRIFFIN.**
Thomas, 57, 63.
- GRINDLE.**
Jane, 45.
- GRINSEL.**
Ann, 125.
Edward, 118, 119, 120, 121, 125.
Elizabeth, 118, 133.
Jane, 118, 119, 120, 121, 125.
John, 120.
- GRUBB.**
Penitent, 10.
- GRUNDY.**
Ann, 113.
Elizabeth, 113.
John, 94, 112, 113.
Mary, 82, 96, 106, 112, 113.
Philip, 96.
Susan, 94.
- HACKNEY.**
Charlotte, 109.
- HALL.**
Abigail, 18, 19*.
Alice, 24.
Ann, 8, 41, 108.
Charles, 121.
Edward, 7, 8*, 19, 24*, 45, 46, 48*, 49, 50, 124.
Elizabeth, 5, 6, 45.
Elijah, 123.
Ellen, 5.
Henry, 117, 133.
Hugh, 5, 6, 22, 48.
James, 119, 131.
Jane, 7, 8*, 24.
John, 108, 117, 118*, 119, 120, 121*, 123, 124, 130, 133.
Joyce, 14.
Maria, 6, 18.
Mary, 45, 56, 117, 118*, 119, 120, 121*, 123, 124, 130.
Richard, 7, 18, 19, 41, 47, 52.
Sarah, 120.
Thomas, 14, 24, 46, 118, 132.
William, 8, 28, 43.
- HALT.**
Ann, 130.
Elizabeth, 130.

HAMMOND.
Edward, 51.

HANBRIDGE.
Thomas, 44.

HANDLEY.
Charles, 61, 68, 69.
Elizabeth, 59, 66, 73, 75, 78.
James, 59, 66, 70, 73, 75, 78.
Mary, 75, 102.
Sarah, 57, 60, 61, 66, 68.
Thomas, 57, 60, 61, 66, 68.
William, 59, 60, 66*.

HANDSACRE, HANSACRE.
John, 8.
Mary, 9, 25.
Sarah, 9.
Thomas, 110.
William, 8, 9*, 25, 48.

HANDS.
Mary, 106.

HANDY.
Charles, 106, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115*,
116, 117, 127, 128.
George, 117.
Hannah, 63*.
John, 59, 65, 112.
Joseph, 114, 115, 128.
Mary, 111, 116, 127.
Sarah, 59, 63*, 64, 65, 72, 106, 111, 112,
113, 114, 115*, 116, 117, 127, 128.
Thomas, 42, 59, 62, 63*, 64, 65, 71, 113.

HANLEY.
Ann, 81.
Elizabeth, 104.
Hannah, 57.
James, 81.
Sarah, 57.
Thomas, 57.
William, 80.

HANSON.
Ellen, 21.
Hugh, 6.
Richard, 3, 4, 5*.

HANWAYS.
Thomas, 6.

HARE.
Ann, 107.
Catherine, 124.
Henry, 123, 132.
James, 122*, 123, 124*, 125.
Louisa, 122*, 123, 124*, 125.
Martha, 125.
Mary, 124.
Thomas, 122.

HARLOR.
John, 37.

HARRIS.
Samuel, 120.
Susanna, 120.
William, 120.

HARRISON.
Jane, 109.
Thomas, 51.

HART.
John, 6.
Mary, 6, 21.
Thomas, 6*, 21.

HARTLE.
Elizabeth, 9.
Thomas, 9.

HARVEY.
Charles, 115.
Francis, 40, 45, 47, 48*.
John, 41, 56.
Joseph, 41, 56.
Maria, 32.
Mary, 40, 41*, 53, 56, 58, 65, 77, 79.
Ralph, 34.
Richard, 44.
Sarah, 32, 33, 54*, 105.
Thomas, 33, 115.
William, 32, 33, 34, 39, 40, 41*, 45,
54*, 56*, 58, 65, 76.

HATHERSTICK.
Elizabeth, 98, 99.
Joyce, 98.
William, 98, 99.

HAUGH.
Ann, 45.

HAUKES, HAWKES.
Mary, 43.
Richard, 53.
Thomas, 29.

HAWKINS.
Mary, 101.

HAWLEY.
Ann, 89.
Elizabeth, 90.
Hope, 88, 89, 97.
James, 88, 89, 90, 103, 128.
Mary, 103, 128.
Sarah, 88.

HAWKSWORTH, HAWKESWORTH.
Ann, 15, 27.
Elizabeth, 29.
John, 8, 29, 46.
Mary, 15.
Thomas, 15, 29.

HAYES.
John, 47.

HEATH.
Ellen, 55*.
Mary, 55.
Nathaniel, 42, 55*.

HEATHCOT.
Sarah, 102.

HENN.
Anna, 82.

HENLEY.
Hannah, 56.
James, 85.
Sarah, 56.
Thomas, 56.

HEWETH.
Jane, 60, 67.

HICKLIN.
Elizabeth, 122.
George, 109.
Hannah, 122, 124, 125.
John, 124.
Martin, 104.
Thomas, 122, 124, 125.
William, 125.

HIDEN.
Elizabeth, 126.
Sarah, 126.
William, 110, 126.

HIGGS.
Mary, 125.
Richard, 125.
William, 125.

HIGINS, HIGGENS.
Henry, 22, 45, 48.

HILL.
Ann, 95.
Benjamin, 119.
Elizabeth, 46, 76, 95, 119*, 133.
Hannah, 119.
Mary, 76, 110.
Thomas, 95, 119*.
William, 131.

HILLMAN.
Phebe, 40.

HITCHENER.
Mary, 62.
William, 62.

HITCHINS.
John, 40.
Mary, 40.
William, 40.

HITCHINHURST.
Mary, 40.
Thomas, 40.
William, 40.

HODGKINSON, HODKISSON.
Benjamin, 130.
Maria, 129.
Mary, 37, 102, 108.
Samson, 92, 93, 103.
Sarah, 92, 93, 103.
Thomas, 92.

HODGSON.
Elizabeth, 87.

HOLLE.
Richard, 48.

HOLLINGSHEAD.
Francis, 74.

HOLLINS.
Catherine, 91, 104.
Ralph, 106.
Sarah, 119.
William, 91, 119.

HOLLIS.
Marguer, 79.
William, 99.

HOLMES.
Hannah, 124.
John, 124.
Samuel, 124.

HOLT.
Emm, 44.
Rob, 36.
William, 44.

HOLYDAY.
Ann, 122.
Daniel, 122.
Hannah, 122.

HOOD.
Thomas, 43.

HORSLEY.
Ann, 25.
William, 25, 26, 45, 48, 49.

HOTHAM.
Robert, 21.

HOUGHSON.
Francis, 129.

HUNT.
Lettice, 52.
Sarah, 42.

HOW.
Hannah, 43.

HUGHES.
John, 47.

HUNT.
Sarah, 62.

HYDE.
Ann, 126, 133.

ILSLEY.
George, 21.
Joan, 22.
John, 21, 23, 48*.
Joseph, 132.
Thomas, 45.
Widow, 49.

INGRAM.
Dorothy, 68, 103.
Elizabeth, 60, 66, 68, 86, 88, 96, 123.
James, 68, 80, 94, 96, 99, 103, 123.
Joseph, 58, 60, 64, 66, 80, 86, 88, 98,
100, 103.
Mary, 60, 66, 86, 88, 94, 96, 103, 109.
Nicholas, 58, 64, 71.
Sarah, 80, 98.
Susanna, 58, 64.

INKMAN.
Dorothy, 81.

INSLEY.
Ruth, 68.

JACKSON.
Ann, 7.
Benjamin, 104.
Dorothy, 8, 23.
George, 102.
Hugh, 7, 8.
Joseph, 105.
Margaret, 41.
Sarah, 7, 102, 104, 105.
Thomas, 47.

JACQUES.
John, 127.

JEE v. Gee.

JEFFREY, JEFFERIES.
Hannah, 117, 129.
George, 108, 117, 129.
Thomas, 117, 129.
William, 3.

JENKINSON.
Nathan, 41.

JENNINGS.
Alice, 30.
Ann, 69, 71.
Francis, 69.
Henry, 30.
Timothy, 69, 71.

JEWESBURIE, JEWSBERRY.
Ellen, 7.
John, 7, 27, 52.
William, 7*.
Thomas, 28.

JOHNSON.
Ann, 61, 68.
Augustus, 3.
Eve, 70.
Jane, 85.
Thomas, 24, 48*.
William, 85, 129.

JONES.
Dorothy, 103.
Edward, 98.
Elizabeth, 105, III, IIII, 132.
John, 8.
Joseph, 126.
Mary, 126.
Samuel, 112.
Thomas, 8.
William, 84, 105, III, IIII, 130.
Winnifred, 8.

JORDAN, JORDAINE.
Elizabeth, 8, 26, 27, 43.
Jane, 86.
John, 15, 27.
Joseph, 86.
Mary, 8, 15*, 27.
Prudence, 23.
William, 8*, 15*, 26*, 27*.

KATERBANCK.
Catherine, 20, 21.

KEELING.
Frederick, 126.
John, 126.
Sarah, 126.

KENDRICK.
Elizabeth, 31*, 33, 34*, 69.
Ellis, 54.
John, 31*, 33, 54.
Joseph, 34.
Maria, 31.
Mary, 53.
Sarah, 31.
William, 34.

KENT.
Elizabeth, 78.
John, 24, 36, 71, 78, 79.
Joseph, 79, 81.
Mary, 81, 132.
Walter, 81.

KERBY.
Widow, 88.

KEY.
William, 60, 67.

KILLINGLY.
Ann, 27.

KING.
John, 43.
Sarah, 104.

KINNERSLEY.
Henry, 45.

KIRKE, KERKE.
Ann, 30, 56, 63.
Catherine, 9, 10*, 23, 29, 72.
Edward, 9, 10*.
Elizabeth, 30, 55.
Ellen, 30, 52.
George, 129.
Hannah, 129.
Joan, 23, 55.
John, 30, 71.
Mary, 129.
Richard, 10, 23, 30.
William, 30, 56, 57, 63*.

KITCHENER.
May, 42.
William, 42.

KNIFINTON.
Dorothy, 130.

KNOWLES, KNOLLS.
Ann, 11*, 12, 13*, 14, 21, 27, 28, 32,
41, 45, 50, 88, 92, 93*, 104.
Cicily, 6, 7, 25.
Elizabeth, 5, 13, 35, 81, 82, 86, 105, 117.
Ellenor, 20.
Humphrey, 12.
James, 57, 63, 79, 81, 82, 86, 88, 92, 93,
102, 104, 105, 129*.
John, 6, 7, 11*, 12, 13*, 14, 19, 20, 27,
28, 31, 32*, 43, 48*, 49, 52, 55, 60,
67, 79.
Mary, 31, 32*, 55, 72, 86, 93, 102, 105.
Nathaniel, 13, 27.
Richard, 32, 42, 57, 62, 63, 88, 92, 93,
98, 107, 109, 117, 130.
Robert, 14.
Sarah, 57, 63, 75, 93, 104, 108.
Thomas, 13, 19, 21, 27, 53, 81, 104, 129.
Timison, 109.
Timothy, 117.

LAKINS.
John, 103.
Mary, 60, 66, 83, 103.
Samuel, 83.
Sarah, 106.
William, 76.

LAMB.
Matthew, 68.

LANG.
Mary, 99.
William, 99.

LANGHAM.
Alice, 2.
Richard, 2.

LANGSTON.
Edward, 6.
John, 6.
Matilda, 6.

LANSDALE.
Joshua, 77.

LARANS.
Mary, 39.
Richard, 39.

LATHROPPE.
William, 47.

LAURENCE, LAWRENCE, LAURANS.
Dorothy, 32, 33, 34, 58, 59*, 61, 64, 65,
66*, 68, 71, 73, 75, 76, 80, 86, 128.
Elizabeth, 19, 23, 35, 53, 86, 89, 98.
Hannah, 71, 72, 75*.
Henry, 115, 133.
James, 76, 80.
John, 40, 59, 66, 82, 89, 95, 96*, 105,
113, 115*, 116, 117, 122.
Liddy, 57.
Lucy, 117.
Lydia, 63, 77.
Margaret, 82, 83, 88, 127.
Mary, 34, 37, 38, 40, 57, 61, 63, 68, 79,
86, 95, 105.
Richard, 23, 32, 33, 34, 35*, 37, 38, 40,
55, 57, 58, 60, 63, 64, 67, 83, 86,
89, 98, 115, 130, 132.
Robert, 19, 23, 32, 37, 52, 58, 59*, 61,
64, 65, 66, 68, 71, 73, 75, 76, 80,
82, 83, 86*, 88, 96, 97, 109, 122,
123, 124*, 127, 128.
Sarah, 80, 95, 96*, 105, 113, 115*, 116,
117, 124.
Thomas, 86, 116, 124.
Tomasin, 122, 123, 124*.
William, 73, 88, 99, 113, 114, 132.

LEEK.
Ann, 34.
Mary, 132.

LEES.
John, 101.
Mary, 101.

LEIGH, LEYGH, LEA, LEE.
Ann, 51.
Charles, 8.
Christopher, 8.
Elizabeth, 46.
Honora, 11.
Jane, 12, 13, 14.
Lady, 11.
Maria, 43.
Mary, 8*, 13.
Sarah, 43.
Thomas, 3, 8*, 11, 12, 13, 14*.

LESTER.
Ann, 103.
Thomas, 103, 117.

LEATHERLAND.
Ann, 121.
Timothy, 121.

LEWES.
Evan, 46.

LICH.
Ann, 104.

LIGHTWOOD.
Edward, 47.

LILLY.
Ellen, 49.
Samuel, 49.

LINES, LINE.
Isabel, 45.
James, 7.
Maria, 7.
Ralph, 22.

LINN, LYNN.
Elizabeth, 96.
John, 94, 95, 96, 104.
Mary, 94, 95, 96, 104, 108, 132.
Sarah, 99.
William, 95.

LION v. Lyon.

LITTLEWOOD.
Widow, 87.

LITTON.
William, 28.

LONGDON.
Richard, 109.

LORT.
Ann, 16, 17.
Elizabeth, 17.
Ellen, 31*.
Maria, 31.
Roger, 9.
Sylvester, 31*, 46.
Thomas, 16*, 17.
William, 31, 53.

LOWE.
Abigail, 41.
Ellen, 11.
George, 11.
Jane, 11.
Maria, 29.
Michael, 29.
Nazareth, 21.

LUCAS.
Margaret, 22.
Maria, 44.

LUNN.
Ann, 51.

LYCETT.
Mary, 101.

LYDALL, LYDELL.
Ann, 107, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 131.
Edward, 116.
Elizabeth, 117.
Hannah, 119, 131.
Joseph, 107, 109, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120.
Mary, 118.

LYON, LION.
Ann, 104, 120, 123, 125.
Charlotte, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125.
Edward, 111, 125.
Esther, 42, 93, 96, 104, 111, 112.
John, 82, 83, 93, 109, 119, 120, 121,
122, 123, 125.
Mary, 82, 83, 102, 108.
Richard, 82, 93, 96, 104, 111, 112, 121,
125.
Sarah, 83, 119, 127.
Thomas, 112, 123*, 125.
William, 36.

MADDER.
Catherine, 37, 54.
Jos., 54.
Sarah, 37.
Thomas, 37, 54.

MADELEY.
James, 109.

MAESTON.
Richard, 101.

MAIL.
Ann, 80.
Edward, 80.

MAKERY.
Richard, 5.

MAMOCK.
John, 88.

MARLER.
Thomas, 46.

MARSHAL, MARSHALL.
Elizabeth, 55.
Hannah, 42.
William, 52.

MARTIAL.
Elizabeth, 24, 30.
Hannah, 24.
Ruth, 30.
William, 24, 30.

MARSON.
Elizabeth, 124, 125.
James, 106, 125.
Thomas, 124, 125.
William, 124.

MARSTON.
Thomas, 110.

MARTON, MARTIN.

Catharine, 104.
William, 3, 104.

MASKERIE, MASKERY, MASKARE.

Ann, 11, 51.
Anthony, 48.
Elizabeth, 28, 43, 44.
Ellen, 9, 10*, 11, 12, 25.
Ellenor, 11, 26.
Francis, 26, 48.
Jane, 11, 45.
Margaret, 9.
Margery, 46, 47.
Martha, 10.
Richard, 22, 47, 48*.
Thomas, 9, 10*, 11, 12, 25.
William, 10*, 11, 25, 50.

MASON.

Ann, 111, 114, 128.
Dinah, 41.
Elizabeth, 8, 111, 131.
Francis, 8.
James, 130.
Joseph, 107, 114, 115, 117, 118, 128*.
Mary, 107, 114, 115, 117, 118, 128*.
Sarah, 110, 118, 132.
William, 8, 111.

MASSIE, MESIE, MASSEY, MASSE.

Ann, 6.
Ellen, 9.
Francis, 6.
Jane, 5.
John, 5, 7.
Margaret, 21, 23.
Richard, 7.
Thomas, 9, 108.
Walter, 5, 6, 47*.
William, 7.

MATHER.

Ann, 36, 37.
Benjamin, 36, 55.
Catherine, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 53,
54, 55.
Daniel, 35.
Elizabeth, 33, 38, 53, 58, 64.
John, 54, 55.
Joseph, 33.
Mary, 34.
Sarah, 54.
Thomas, 33*, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 39,
53, 54*, 55*, 57, 58, 59, 64*, 65,
69.
Timothea, 58, 59, 64, 65, 75.
Will, 35.

MATTHEWS.

Henry, 116.
Mary, 116.

MEAKING.

William, 55.

MEIGH.

Mary, 36.
Richard, 36.
William, 36.

MERE.

William, 72.

MERIDG.

George, 8.
Richard, 8.

MERRY.

Ann, 97.
John, 99.
Mary, 88.
Mathew, 39.
Sarah, 85.
Thomas, 88.

MICOCK.

Maria, 41.

MILES.

Margery, 46.

MILWARD.

Dorothy, 109.

MILLINER, MILLNER.

Alice, 59, 65.
George, 37.

MILLS.

Ann, 60, 67, 87, 92, 99, 103.
Catherine, 90, 98.
Charles, 92, 98.
Dorothy, 60, 67, 68, 74, 76, 93.
Hannah, 94.
James, 68.
John, 91.
Margaret, 130.
Mary, 72, 87, 89*, 90, 91, 92*, 93, 94,
98*, 99, 101.
Samuel, 60, 67, 68, 74, 76, 87, 89*, 90,
91, 92*, 93, 94, 98*, 99, 101.
Thomas, 76, 89, 109.
William, 74, 78.

MOLYNEUX.

Thomas, 2.

MONCK.

Ann, 42, 44, 56, 62.
Gorstelow, 3, 42, 44, 56, 62, 67.

MOORE, MORE.

Ann, 7, 42.
Catherine, 14.
John, 104.
Margaret, 6, 7, 21.
Margery, 14.
Mary, 104.
Richard, 6.
Thomas, 6*, 7, 21, 47.

MORRIS, MORIS, MAURICE.

Elizabeth, 6, 45.
 Joyce, 25.
 Mark, 71.
 Richard, 23.
 Thomas, 6, 23, 25, 26, 49.
 Widow, 25.

MORSCROFT.

Richard, 46.

MORSE.

Ann, 116*.
 James, 116*.
 Richard, 116*.

MOSS.

Ann, 107, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119,
 120, 123, 131.
 Edward, 113.
 Elizabeth, 101, 103, 110, 114.
 Hannah, 123.
 James, 107, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119,
 120, 123.
 Mary, 119.
 Sarah, 101, 118, 130.
 Thomas, 120.
 Timothea, 57, 64.
 William, 115.

MOTT.

Dorothy, 15, 16, 51, 53.
 Mary, 16.
 Thomas, 15, 16, 29, 43.

MOTTRAM.

James, 110, 126.
 Sarah, 126.

MOXON *v.* MUXON.

MOUSLEY.

John, 47.

MOY.

Edward, 3, 100.

MUCCLESTON.

Mary, 77.

MURE.

Thomas, 48.

MUXON, MOXON.

Ann, 91, 93, 96, 99.
 Elizabeth 91* 92, 93, 94, 95*, 96, 97,
 99*, 111, 121, 128, 129*.
 James, 91*, 92, 93, 94, 95*, 96, 97, 99*,
 109, 111, 121, 128, 129*, 131.
 Mary, 97.
 Sarah, 94, 109.
 Thomas, 128.
 William, 111.

MYOTT, MYATT.

Ann, 126.
 James, 125.
 John, 110, 126.

NEALE.

Ann, 118.
 Elizabeth, 118, 119, 130.
 George, 21, 118, 119, 130.
 John, 119.

NEWBOLD.

Catherine, 25.
 John, 7, 23, 29.
 Margaret, 29.
 Maria, 23.
 Mary, 23, 50.
 Walter, 7, 24.

NEWBOLT.

Walter, 45.

NEWMAN.

Grace, 34, 54.
 John, 34, 54.
 Joyce, 34, 54.
 Mary, 32*, 34, 54*.
 Robert, 32*, 34, 43, 53, 54.
 Thomas, 32, 53.
 William, 34, 54.

NEWTON.

Ann, 105.
 Joseph, 105.

NEWY.

John, 7, 22.

NIPE.

John, 46.

NORTH.

George, 44, 62.

NUTT.

Elizabeth, 102.
 John, 112.
 George, 112.
 Rebecca, 103.
 Sarah, 112.

OKES.

Margaret, 11, 12, 13, 14, 26, 52.
 Richard, 11, 12, 13, 14, 26*.
 Sybil, 13.
 Thomas, 14.
 William, 12, 26.

OLDACARS, OULDACRES, OLDACRE.

Abraham, 41, 84, 85*.
 Anna, 80.
 Dorothy, 6, 44.
 Hannah, 85.
 Richard, 20.
 Sarah, 84.
 Thomas, 6, 44, 46, 48.

OLDFIELD.

Ann, 84, 86.
 John Webb, 86.
 Peter, 84, 86.

OMBRIDGE.
Elizabeth, 6, 45.
Ellen, 5, 6, 20.
Henry, 44, 45.
Hugh, 5, 6, 20, 47, 48.
Jane, 5, 44, 45.
John, 45.

ONION.
Thomas, 45.

ONLEY.
Ann, 99, 103.
Henry, 103.

ONNELEY.
Ann, 9.
Richard, 9, 25.
William, 9.

ORAM.
Ann, 125*.
Edward, 125.
John, 125*, 133.

ORME.
Ann, 44, 53.

PAGE.
Ann, 124.
Elizabeth, 123.
Ellen, 123, 124, 126.
John, 123, 124, 126.
Joseph, 126.

PAINTER, PAYNTER.
Ann, 46.
Edward, 102.
Elizabeth, 58, 64.
James, 54.
Mary, 102.

PALMER.
Catherine, 57.

PARKER.
Ann, 57.
Elizabeth, 57.
Richard, 46.
Margery, 70.

PARNE.
John, 3.

PARR.
Elizabeth, 96.
Maria, 96.

PARTON.
Ann, 98.
Elizabeth, 104.
William, 104.

PARTRIDGE.
Catherine, 44.
George, 22.

PARTINTON.
John, 21.

PASTRY.
John, 44, 56, 62.

PAYNE.
Peter, 99.

PECKOVER.
Betty, 108.

PEGG.
Ann, 61, 68.
Thomas, 28.

PEINE.
Jarvis, 53.

PENNY.
John, 110.

PHILLIPS.
Ann, 40, 42, 57*, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63,
64, 65*, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 86.
Edward, 73, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 108,
129*, 132.
Ellen, 43.
George, 57, 59, 64, 116.
James, 71, 73.
Jane, 33, 70, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95,
107, 129, 131.
John, 40, 60, 66, 89, 107.
Joseph, 69, 70.
Margaret, 33*.
Mary, 65, 70, 109, 116.
Rebecca, 103.
Richard, 61*, 67.
Samuel, 100.
Samson, 116.
Sarah, 94, 100.
Thomas, 33*, 40, 41, 42, 57*, 59, 60,
61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69*, 71,
73, 79, 86, 93, 97.
William, 33, 57, 63, 90.

PICKERSGILL.
Ann, 94, 103.
Ellen, 91*, 133.
Ellenor, 92, 93, 94, 103.
Hannah, 91, 108, 114.
John, 91*, 92, 93, 94, 103, 128.
Mary, 93, 110.
Thomas, 98, 114.

POOLE.
Mary, 110.

POOLER.
Timison, 43.

PORTER.
Ann, 27.
John, 79.
Thomas, 27.
William, 79.

POTT.

Ann, 110.
Elizabeth, 82, 106.
Mary, 70, 110.
Thomas, 106.

POUNTON.

Sarah, 105.

POWTRELL.

Thomas, 2.

PRESTON.

Mary, 125.
Richard, 125.

PRINCE.

John, 106.
Rebecca, 54.

PULSON.

Mary, 101.

PYE.

Dor., 82.
Thomas, 68.

QUER.

Henry, 47.

QUINTON.

Benjamin, 95.
Elizabeth, 97.
Hannah, 95, 129.
John, 46, 113.
Joseph, 114.
Mary, 95*, 96, 97, 111, 113*, 114, 115, 129.
Sarah, 115.
Thomas, 95*, 96, 97, 105, 111, 113*, 114, 115.
William, 113.

RADFORD.

Ann, 40.
George, 42, 44, 56, 62*.
Jane, 40, 42, 44, 56, 57, 60, 62*, 63.
Joseph, 57, 63.
May, 60, 67.
Nicholas, 35, 40, 42, 43, 44, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62*, 63*, 67*.
Richard, 60.

RADWOOD.

Ellen, 20.

READ.

Ann, 54.
Maria, 43.
Sarah, 104.

REEVES.

Edward, 74.
Elizabeth, 69, 72.
Hannah, 74.
Mary, 69*.
Sarah, 74.
Thomas, 68, 69, 72.
William, 71.

REPTON.

Sarah, 41.

RICHARDSON.

Elizabeth, 93.
John, 73, 90.
Joseph, 90, 93, 95.
Mary, 90, 93, 95.
Matthew, 95.
Thomas, 101.

RIDWARE.

Robert, 3.
William, 3.

RILEY, RYLEY, ROILEY.

Ann, 84, 103, 118*, 119, 120, 121.
Anthony, 105.
Appolina, 38, 39, 40, 42, 55*, 56*, 57, 59, 63, 66, 81.
Catherine, 120.
Edmund, 121.
Edward, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 55*, 56*, 57, 59, 63, 66, 67, 81, 82*, 94, 100, 118*, 119, 120, 121, 128.
Elizabeth, 36, 37, 55, 100, 104, 128.
Henry, 118.
James, 80.
John, 103.
Joseph, 42, 82, 83, 84*, 85, 87.
Joshua, 77.
Mary, 40, 56, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87.
Randal, 100.
Randolph, 77, 80.
Sarah, 67, 63, 81, 84, 94, 100, 105, 119, 131.
Thomas, 36.

ROBERTS.

Joseph, 109.

ROBINSON.

Ann, 80, 131.
Charles, 69, 72.
Elizabeth, 70.
Francis, 132.
James, 108.
John, 114.
Sarah, 70.
Thomas, 114.
William, 83.

ROBOTHAM.

Mary, 39.

RODES.

Robert, 44.

ROE, ROW, ROWE.

Alice, 37, 55, 82.
Ann, 38.
Esther, 37, 38, 55.
John, 16, 36.
Mary, 16.
Matthew, 71.
Samuel, 57, 63.
Matthew, 37, 38, 55.
Wife, 36.
William, 16.

ROGERS.

Esther, 93.
Sarah, 93, 100.
Thomas, 93, 100.

ROSSINGTON.

Thomas, 46.

ROOSE.

Anne, 2.
John, 2.

ROTCHEL.

Joseph, 97.

ROWLEY.

Ann, 72.
Elizabeth, 70*.
Mary, 61, 68, 70, 71, 74.
William, 61, 68*, 70, 72.

RUEBOTHAM, RUBOTTAM.

Arabella, 85, 105.
Dorothy, 71.
Elizabeth, 84.
George, 61, 68.
Sarah, 85, 131.
William, 84, 85, 127.

RUSSEL.

Catherine, 56, 63.

RUSSHON.

Elizabeth, 22.

RYDER.

William, 47.

SAINTJOHN.

Jane, 2.
Thomas, 2.

SAILESBUY.

Nicholas, 27.

SALLOWAY, SOLLOWAY.

Ann, 123, 125.
Elizabeth, 106.
Jane, 123.
John, 123, 125.
Thomas, 125.

SALMON, SAMMONS.

Ann, 45.
Elizabeth, 77.
Eustace, 72.
Sarah, 79.

SALT.

Ann, 33, 34*.
Catherine, 12, 13*, 15, 17, 29.
Charles, 13, 24, 31, 34, 38, 70, 118.
Elizabeth, 31, 34, 53*.
Hannah, 39.
Isabel, 15, 29.
Joan, 12*, 27.
Margaret, 14.

Margery, 45.

Martha, 30*, 31, 52.
Mary, 11*, 12*, 14, 26, 27, 31*, 34, 38,
118.

Michael, 11*, 12*, 14, 17, 26, 27, 29.

Richard, 11, 24, 26, 30*, 31*, 45, 48,
49.

Samuel, 118.

Sarah, 85.

Thomas, 12*, 13*, 15, 17, 26, 29*, 31,
33, 34*, 52, 55, 85.

SAUNDERS.

Ellenor, 86.

SAUNT.

Margaret, 41.

SAVAGE.

Gilbert, 2.

SAXELBY.

Ann, 87, 92, 93, 94.
Hannah, 93.
Henry, 87, 92, 93, 94.
William, 92.

SCOTT.

Edward, 54.
Elizabeth, 69.
Ellenor, 22.
Rowland, 71.

SCRAGG.

Ann, 13, 14, 16, 17, 28.
Francis, 13, 14, 16, 17, 26, 28.
Joan, 16.
Maria, 17.

SEAL.

Mary, 89.
Sarah, 108.
Simon, 89.

SEDLEY.

John, 2.

SHARWOOD.

Ann, 38, 39.
Isaac, 39.
Richard, 39.
Robert, 38.
William, 38.

SHELLEY.

Ann, 57, 63.
Elizabeth, 57, 59, 63, 66, 98.
James, 57, 59, 60, 63, 66*.

SHELTON.

Ann, 109.
Frances, 115.
Francis, 115.
Mary, 115*, 116.
Sarah, 115.
Thomas, 116.

SHEPPARD, SHEPHERD.

Ann, 10.
Elizabeth, 104, 105.
John, 10.
Margery, 10.

SHERWARD, SHERRAD.

Ann, 39, 40.
Hannah, 75.
Joseph, 39.
Richard, 39, 40, 55.

SHERLEY.

Elizabeth, 42.

SHERRAT.

Dorothy, 102.
Elizabeth, 58, 65.
Sarah, 35.

SHERWOOD, SHIRWOOD, SHORWOOD.

Ann, 9, 20, 23, 25, 30, 35, 36*, 55, 80,
81, 82, 98, 103.

Dorothy, 9*, 10, 18, 25, 30, 41, 51, 78,
102.

Elizabeth, 14, 20, 22, 23, 36, 50, 60, 67,
78, 79, 105.

Hugo, 17.

Isaac, 98, 99, 103, 133.

Isabel, 14, 15, 51.

John, 36, 80, 81.

Joseph, 19, 55.

Keziah, 98.

Maria, 19.

Mary, 51.

Richard, 9, 17*, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 23*,
36, 48*, 55.

Robert, 9*, 10, 14, 15, 25*, 29, 48, 49,
50.

Samuel, 101, 102.

Sarah, 17*, 18, 19*.

Thomas, 30, 41, 48, 52, 132.

William, 15, 35, 36, 55, 78.

SHIPLEY.

Ann, 125.

Elizabeth, 96, 112, 121, 129, 130.

James, 126.

Joseph, 96, 109, 112, 121*, 122, 124,
125, 126, 129, 130.

Mary, 121*, 122, 124, 125, 126.

Millicent, 96, 129.

Sarah, 122.

Thomas, 121.

SHIPTON, SHIPPON.

Alice, 24, 51.

Bartholomew, 47.

Dorothy, 82.

Elizabeth, 10, 18*, 84, 85, 89, 122, 132.

Ellen, 10.

Ellenor, 11*, 13.

Hannah, 122.

Henry, 10, 11*, 13, 18*, 25, 58, 65.

Mary, 25.

Richard, 13.

Robert, 24, 51, 82.

Samuel, 89.

Sarah, 84, 85*, 86.

Thomas, 11, 18, 24, 84, 85*, 86.

William, 122.

—, 98.

SHITOT.

Catherine, 83*.

Hannah, 83*.

Richard, 83*.

SHORT.

Jeremiah, 41.

Mary, 41.

SHORWOOD.

Richard, 5.

SILLITOE v. Sylletoe.

SILVESTER.

Nicholas, 45.

SIMMONS.

Elizabeth, 38.

SIMPSON, SYMPSON.

Ann, 68, 70*.

Elizabeth, 17, 38, 54, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61,
63, 64, 66, 67*, 69, 70, 72, 73, 111,
112, 113, 114*, 115, 116, 118*,
120, 125.

Ellen, 88, 89, 97*, 129.

Ellenor, 87*.

James, 38, 87, 112.

Jane, 126.

Jemima, 118.

John, 17*, 18, 19, 20, 24, 28, 35, 43, 53,
58, 61, 64, 68*, 69, 70, 77, 86, 87,
97, 111.

Joseph, 120.

Mary, 18, 19, 20, 24, 52, 55, 59, 66, 98,
116.

Maria, 17*, 24, 28.

Richard, 19, 38, 54, 56, 58, 59, 60, 63,
64, 66, 67, 69, 73*, 88, 97, 114.

Robert, 125.

Samuel, 120.

Sarah, 118, 126.

Thomas, 20, 51, 60, 67, 70, 71, 73, 86,
87*, 88, 89, 97*, 101, 113.

William, 89, 106, 111, 112, 113, 114*,
115, 116, 118*, 120.

SKELTON.

Francis, 41.

SLACK.

Ann, 7.

Arthur, 8, 18, 26.

Elizabeth, 7, 8, 18*, 19, 20*.

Ellen, 20.

Isabel, 41.

Joan, 7, 46.

Maria, 19.

Ralph, 7.

Richard, 18.

Thomas, 7, 26, 49.

Widdow, 26.

William, 7*, 8, 18*, 19, 20*, 48*.

SLATER, SLATTER.
 Elizabeth, 91, 92, 95, 100*, 103, 105.
 Hannah, 91, 113.
 John, 95, 100*.
 Joseph, 91, 92, 95, 100, 103, 105.
 Samuel, 107, 113.
 Sarah, 109, 110*.
 Thomas, 113.
 William, 92, 100.

SMITH.
 Abigail, 13.
 Benjamin, 117, 118.
 Catherine, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 87*.
 Christopher, 12, 13.
 Dorothy, 102.
 Elizabeth, 22, 70, 100.
 George, 108, 117, 118, 125, 126.
 Henry, 69.
 James, 117, 125.
 Jane, 41, 104.
 John, 80, 84.
 Joseph, 118, 130.
 Lettice, 12, 13.
 Mary, 57, 63, 102, 104, 117, 118.
 Phœbe, 118.
 Richard, 12, 61, 67, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87*.
 Robert, 84.
 Sampson, 126.
 Sarah, 42, 82, 118, 130.

SMITHERMAN.
 John, 126.
 Sarah, 126.
 Thomas, 126.

SNAPE.
 Ann, 75, 76.
 Elizabeth, 102.
 John, 102.
 Richard, 75, 76.
 Thomas, 76.

SNOW.
 Joseph, 37.
 Mary, 37.
 Sarah, 37.

SOMMER, SUMMER.
 Anna, 13.
 Elizabeth, 17*, 18, 19, 28, 55.
 John, 17*, 18, 19, 28, 29.
 Joseph, 39.
 Maria, 19.
 Martha, 10, 11, 12, 13, 28.
 Mary, 12.
 Robert, 11, 26.
 Sarah, 10, 39, 43, 44, 62.
 William, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 27, 39, 55.

SOUTHALL.
 Elizabeth, 109.

SOUTHWELL.
 Sarah, 86.

SPATEMAN.
 Mrs., 37.

SPENCER.
 Elizabeth, 98.

STANLEY, STANDLEY.
 Elizabeth, 29, 52.
 Jacob, 24, 29, 30, 52.
 Job, 51, 52.
 William, 30.

STARTEN.
 William, 45.

STEPHENS.
 Esther, 38.

STOCKELY, STOCKLEY.
 Ann, 74, 76, 77, 83, 85, 112, 122, 129.
 Catherine, 79.
 Diana, 59, 65.
 Edward, 118.
 Esther, 39*, 40, 57, 59, 60, 63, 65, 66.
 Elizabeth, 15, 23, 27, 39, 45, 60, 67, 68.
 Francis, 17, 28.
 Hannah, 40, 94, 95, 107, 111, 112, 114, 118.
 Jane, 15, 16, 17, 18*, 27, 28, 50.
 John, 18, 58, 65, 68, 71, 77, 79, 122.
 Joseph, 39.
 Maria, 16.
 Mary, 77, 79, 94, 103.
 Ralph, 74, 76, 77, 83, 85, 101.
 Richard, 15, 16, 17, 18*, 27, 28, 50*, 76, 94, 95, 111, 112, 127.
 Robert, 23, 38, 39*, 40, 57, 59*, 63, 65, 66.
 Sarah, 114.
 Thomas, 77.
 William, 57, 63, 74, 99, 103, 110, 122.

STRICKLAND.
 Joan, 45.

STRINGER.
 Alice, 23.
 Ann, 10, 25, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 103, 118.
 Charlotte, 107, 116, 117*, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 132.
 Elizabeth, 11, 123, 132.
 Ellen, 11, 43.
 George, 7.
 Hannah, 117.
 Jane, 125.
 John, 10, 11*, 19, 23, 24, 25, 27, 34, 48, 50, 55, 79, 94, 131.
 Joseph, 30, 39, 52, 55, 81, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 103, 120, 131, 133.
 Margaret, 18, 19, 24, 31, 34, 55, 119.
 Margery, 7, 10, 11*, 25*, 26, 28.
 Mary, 40, 73, 74*, 76, 77*, 81, 83*, 85, 87, 97, 99, 117.
 Richard, 31, 53, 83.
 Robert, 25.

STRINGER—continued.

Sarah, 34, 36, 38, 39, 40, 55*, 70, 76,
77, 107, 121.
Thomas, 18, 34*, 36, 38, 39, 40, 55*,
71, 72, 73, 76, 93, 108, 116.
William, 7, 11, 18, 19, 24, 25, 26, 30,
31, 36, 41, 50, 55, 72*, 73, 74, 75,
76, 77*, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 91, 107,
116, 117*, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122,
123, 125, 127.

STRONGINTEARM, STRONINARM,
STRONGITHARM.

Ann, 95.
Edward, 87.
Elizabeth, 83, 117, 129.
Emma, 125.
Esther, 104.
John, 106, 108, 127, 128, 130*.
Margery, 116.
Mary, 81*, 84, 87, 89, 104, 127, 128, 130.
Sarah, 81, 102, 116, 117, 125, 128, 132.
Susanna, 89, 95.
Thomas, 3, 81*, 83, 84, 87, 89, 100, 116,
117, 128, 131.

STUBBS.

John, 127.
Rebecca, 108, 112, 114, 127.
Samuel, 112, 127.
Solomen, 112.
William, 114.

SUGDEN.

Richard, 48.

SUTTON.

Alice, 16, 17, 22, 52.
Ann, 109, 114, 115.
Elizabeth, 7, 17, 111.
Esther, 98, 99.
Jane, 22.
John, 98, 109.
Margaret, 7*, 22.
Mary, 7, 10, 45, 95, 131.
Maria, 16, 22, 27.
Nicholas, 45.
Patience, 16, 17.
Penitent, 10, 51.
Phebe, 111, 112, 113, 115*.
Prudence, 45.
Robert, 7*, 47, 48, 86, 88, 102, 130.
Sarah, 88, 95, 102, 105, 112, 132.
Thomas, 7, 23, 45, 48, 114.
William, 21, 95, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115*.

SWAINE.

Elizabeth, 110.
John, 43.
Mary, 107.

SWINBURNE, SWINBORNE.

Elizabeth, 45.
Francis, 12.
Jane, 12.
John, 45.
Mary, 12.

SYLLETOE, SILLITOE, SILLETOW.

Abigail, 32, 70.
Ann, 121.
Elizabeth, 110.
John, 32.
Lowe, 32.
Mary, 121.
William, 121.

SYMES.

John, 3.

TARLINGTON.

—, 99.

TARLTON.

Elizabeth, 88.

TAVINOR.

Ellenor, 103.

TAYLOR.

Dorothy, 47.

TERRY.

Thomas, 45.

TEWSBERRY.

Maria, 43.

THACKER.

Robert, 55.

THORNE.

Cecily, 5.
Katherine, 5.
Rowland, 5, 6, 44.
Sarah, 6.

THURSTANS, THURSTONES.

John, 43, 69.

TICKET.

Cecily, 21, 44.
William, 5, 20.

TILL.

• Elizabeth, 128, 129.
John, 97.
Mary, 111, 114, 127, 128*.
Richard, 107, 114.
Samuel, 111, 127.
Sarah, 114*.
William, 114, 128.

TIPPER.

John, 22.
Matilda, 22.

TOMLINSON.

Ann, 90, 116, 117, 119, 131.
 Elizabeth, 89, 112.
 Francis, 36.
 Jane, 96, 100, 105*, 112, 117, 123, 125,
 126.
 John, 91, 123.
 Joseph, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 110, 132.
 Mary, 93, 108*, 116, 119, 125, 130.
 Richard, 92.
 Samuel, 123, 125, 126.
 Sarah, 89, 90, 91, 92, 106, 130.
 William, 96, 100, 105, 112, 128.

TOMSON, TOMPSON, THOMPSON.

Catherine, 44.
 Elizabeth, 6, 21*, 132.
 George, 41.
 Henry, 47, 48.
 Joan, 21.
 May, 6, 21.
 Peter, 21*.
 Richard, 41.
 Sarah, 85.

TOOGOOD.

Hales, 9.
 John, 9.
 Mary, 9.

TOOTH.

Ann, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 28, 35, 36, 37,
 38, 39, 80, 120.
 Catherine, 38.
 Dorothy, 40, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 83, 85,
 127.
 Edward, 38, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83,
 85.
 Elizabeth, 15, 34, 36, 46, 75, 76, 78,
 79, 82.
 Francis, 40, 72, 75.
 Hannah, 39, 60, 66.
 Henry, 39.
 Jane, 10, 17, 26, 34, 54.
 John, 85.
 Maria, 18.
 Mary, 33, 34*, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 51, 60,
 66, 72, 76, 77, 85, 87.
 Nancy, 120.
 Sarah, 78, 80.
 Thomas, 19, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 79,
 81.
 Walter, 37, 127.
 William, 10*, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 27, 28,
 29, 33, 34*, 35*, 37, 38, 39, 40*,
 43, 46, 60, 66, 72, 75, 76, 77, 79,
 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 91, 103, 127,
 128.

TRIGG.
 Matthew, 41, 46.

TRUMPSHAN.
 Jane, 86.

TUNCK.

Ann, 23.

TUNNICLIFFE.

Charlotte, 118, 119.
 Jane, 103.
 Mary, 119.
 Ralph, 42, 62.
 Richard, 118, 119.
 Sarah, 118.
 William, 127.

TUNSTALL.

William, 51.

TUPPER.

Catherine, 45.

TURNER.

Elizabeth, 46.
 Mary, 34.
 Walter, 34.

TUTTMAN.

Ann, 86.
 William, 71.

TWAMLEY, TWOMLEY, TWOMBLY,
TWEMLEY.

Ann, 15, 16, 18*, 19, 20, 30, 51, 78, 79,
 82, 99, 102.
 Catherine, 85.
 Cecily, 22.
 Charles, 18, 19*, 29, 30*, 34, 41, 52, 76,
 77, 79, 83.
 Dorothy, 28.
 Edward, 8, 38, 54.
 Elizabeth, 8, 22, 82.
 Ellen, 22.
 Ellenor, 85.
 Esther, 77, 79, 81, 83.
 Francis, 48.
 George, 10, 15, 29, 47, 48*.
 Hannah, 88.
 Henry, 78, 79, 82, 85, 88, 99, 129.
 Jane, 81.
 John, 8, 19, 22, 28, 29, 36, 48, 49, 78,
 79*.
 Margaret, 18, 28, 43.
 Maria, 18.
 Martha, 19, 29.
 Mary, 23, 33, 34, 36, 38*, 53, 54, 55,
 79, 83, 103.
 Nathaniel, 19.
 Rebecca, 19.
 Richard, 24.
 Sarah, 19, 30*, 38, 52.
 Susanna, 10, 50.
 Thomas, 30, 51.
 William, 8*, 10, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22,
 23, 24, 28, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38*, 48*,
 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 66, 71, 77.

TWAMLOW.

Ann, 13, 14, 26, 53.
 Charles, 9, 14.
 Elizabeth, 9, 27.
 George, 12.
 John, 13, 26.
 Margaret, 12.
 Robert, 27.
 Susanna, 12.
 William, 9, 13, 14, 26, 27, 53.

TWNLOW.

Henry, 37.
 Mary, 37.
 William, 37.

TYRER.

Christopher, 3, 35.
 Mary, 35.

UMBRIDGE.

Hugh, 25, 48.

UNETT.

Isabel, 14*, 35.
 Richard, 14*, 29.

UPTON.

Ann, 98.
 Edward, 119.
 Elizabeth, 98, 100, 119.
 Mary, 100, 102, 129.
 William, 100, 102, 127.

UPWOOD.

Thomas, 107.

VENABLES.

Thomas, 371.

VICKERS, VIKARS.

Ann, 82.
 Edward, 80.
 Joseph, 73, 86*, 87.
 Margery, 73.
 Mary, 72, 86*, 87.
 Thomas, 80, 86.

WAITE, WAYTE.

Jacob, 28.
 Maria, 28.

WALBANK.

Ralph, 61, 68.

WALHO, WALTHO.

Dorothy, 102.
 Hannah, 114*.
 Jane, 114.
 Richard, 108, 114*.
 Samuel, 102.
 William, 114.

WALKADME.

Jane, 35.

WALKER.

Ann, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 91.
 Benet, 45.
 Elizabeth, 82, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94*,
 96, 100*, 102, 111, 113*, 114.
 James, 94, 100.
 Jane, 45, 84*.
 John, 75*, 83, 113.
 Margaret, 113.
 Mary, 96.
 Robert, 92, 114.
 Samuel, 74, 75, 76, 77*, 78, 80, 90, 107,
 1, 113*, 114, 127, 128.
 Sarah, 76, 94, 100, 102, 108, 111.
 Thomas, 80, 82, 83.
 William, 72, 78, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94*, 96,
 100*, 102, 111, 114.

WALL.

John, 76, 77.
 Margaret, 76, 77.
 Mary, 76*.

WALLIS.

John, 3.

WALLTON.

Richard, 38.

WALNER.

Ann, 88.
 Martha, 90.
 Mary, 88, 90.
 Richard, 88, 90.

WALTERS.

Richard, 107.

WALTHAM.

Charlotte, 107.

WARD.

Grace, 46.
 Sarah, 79.

WARNER, WORNOR.

Ann, 114, 128.
 John, 92.
 Mary, 87, 91, 92.
 Richard, 87, 91, 92.
 Sarah, 91, 114, 128.

WARREN.

Mary, 108.

WASTE.

John, 112, 113.
 William, 106, 112, 113.

WATERS, WATTERS.

John, 107.
 Samuel, 99.

WATTHAM.

Sarah, 129.

WEBB, WEB.

Dorothy, 31.
 Elizabeth, 52.
 Humphrey, 42.
 Isabel, 50.
 Jacob, 31*.
 James, 42, 52.
 John, 32, 58, 59*, 64, 65*, 69, 80, 84, 87.
 Maria, 30*.
 Mary, 30*, 31*, 32, 34, 51, 58, 65.
 Richard, 59*, 65.
 Sarah, 58, 59, 64, 65, 69, 80, 84.
 Thomas, 50.
 William, 30*, 31*, 32, 53, 56, 58, 63, 64, 78.

WELWOOD.

Margaret, 63.
 William, 63.

WENLOCK.

Mary, 102.
 Richard, 102.

WESTCOOT.

Ralph, 22.

WETWOOD.

Charles, 60, 67.
 Dorothy, 61, 68.
 Margaret, 56.
 William, 56, 59, 65.

WHADCOCK.

Robert, 41.

WHEATLEY.

Humphrey, 51.

WHELOCK.

Timothy, 28.

WHITAKER.

Elizabeth, 95.
 Mary, 95, 105.
 Ralph, 95, 105.

WHITEHALL.

John, 49.

WIGGIN.

Richard, 68.

WILDEY.

—, 45.

WILKES.

Ann, 105, 128.
 Mary, 87.
 Sarah, 104.
 William, 87, 127.

WILLCOX, WILCOCKS.

Charles, 23, 48.
 Mary, 111.
 Rebecca, 111.
 Richard, 111.

WILLIAMS.

John, 44, 56, 62.

WILLIAMSON.

Edward, 57, 64.

WINCKLE.

Catherine, 74.

WINDLE.

Catherine, 9, 50.
 Edmund, 49.
 Edward, 9, 25, 28, 46.

WOLFINDALE.

James, 106.

WOOD.

Catherine, 57, 63, 82.
 Charles, 87.
 Dorothy, 32, 43, 56, 63*, 96, 106.
 Edith, 30, 31*, 32*, 59, 65, 90.
 Edy, 34, 61, 67.
 Elizabeth, 40, 109.
 Ellen, 46.
 Francis, 32, 56, 57, 63*, 98.
 Hannah, 40, 42, 57*, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 102, 105.
 James, 96, 127.
 John, 30, 40, 42*, 43, 56, 57*, 59, 61*, 62, 63*, 64, 65, 67, 68, 89, 90, 91.
 Jonathan, 31, 57*, 63*.
 Joshua, 34, 86.
 Mary, 86, 96, 128.
 Ruth, 42, 62, 98.
 Thomas, 35*, 128.
 Widow, 55.
 William, 30, 31*, 32*, 34, 35*, 56, 60, 61, 67*, 86, 91, 129.

WOOLLEY.

Ann, 85, 94, 102, 105, 119, 121, 123, 125.
 Catherine, 7, 92, 99.
 Charles, 111, 126.
 Charles Henry, 86.
 Elizabeth, 83, 84, 85, 86, 94, 97, 114, 125, 126, 128.
 Ellen, 132.
 George, 108.
 James, 83, 84, 85, 86, 90, 97, 98, 101, 103, 106, 111, 115, 126, 128, 131.
 John, 90, 92, 99, 112, 114, 115, 119, 120, 125, 131, 133.
 Joseph, 92, 99.
 Mary, 104, 10, 115, 119, 120, 121, 131*.
 Moses, 92, 121, 123, 125.
 Rebecca, 90, 98, 103.
 Richard, 7, 41, 48, 49.
 Ruth, 92, 99.
 Sarah, 111, 128.

WOOTTON.

Anthony, 45.
Elizabeth, 68.
Jane, 45.
Mary, 35.

WRIGHT.

Alice, 30, 31, 32, 33, 54, 60, 67.
Ann, 52, 69.
Francis, 32, 57, 64, 69.
George, 32, 33, 54.
Henry, 30, 31, 32, 33, 54.
Isabel, 32.
John, 92.
Jonathan, 92.
Mary, 92, 105.
Sarah, 106.

Thomas, 30.
Timothy, 31, 69.
William, 44.

WYLLETT.

Thomas, 3.

YATE.

Ann, 69.
Edward, 46.
Nicholas, 45.

YONGE.

Thomas, 2.

YORK.

Archbishop of, 4.

THE REGISTERS have been issued in the following order :—

1902, July.		FIRST ISSUE.	<i>Four Sections.</i>
(a)	ALSTONFIELD (Alstonfield)	.. ..	Part 1. pp. 1—64.
(b)	HAUGHTON (Stafford)	.. ..	pp. 1—115.
(c)	BARTON-UNDER-NEEDWOOD (Tutbury)	Part 1.	pp. 1—112.
(d)	STANDON (Eccleshall).	.. ..	pp. 1—128.
<i>December.</i>		SECOND ISSUE.	<i>One Section.</i>
	ALSTONFIELD (Alstonfield)	.. ..	Part 2. pp. 65—176.
1903, May.		THIRD ISSUE.	<i>Two Sections.</i>
(a)	BARTON-UNDER-NEEDWOOD (Tutbury)	Part 2.	pp. 1—112.
(b)	CASTLE CHURCH (Stafford)	.. ..	Part 1. pp. 1—112.
<i>October.</i>		FOURTH ISSUE.	<i>Two Sections.</i>
(a)	CASTLE CHURCH (Stafford)	.. ..	Part 2. pp. 113—181.
(b)	ALSTONFIELD (Alstonfield)	.. ..	Part 3. pp. 177—288.
1904, October.		FIFTH ISSUE.	<i>Three Sections.</i>
(a)	ALSTONFIELD (Alstonfield)	.. ..	Part 4. pp. 288—368.
(b)	MILWICH (Stafford)	.. ..	Part 1. pp. 1—72.
(c)	HAMSTALL RIDWARE (Rugeley)..	.. ..	Part 1. pp. 1—80.
1905, October.		SIXTH ISSUE.	<i>Four Sections.</i>
(a)	TATENHILL (Tutbury)	.. ..	pp. 1—228.
(b)	BERKSWICH-WITH-WALTON (Stafford)..		pp. 1—170.
(c)	PIPE RIDWARE (Rugeley)	.. ..	pp. 1—39.
(d)	BARLASTON (Trentham)	.. ..	pp. 1—135.
1906, December.		SEVENTH (and present) ISSUE.	<i>Two Sections.</i>
(a)	ALSTONFIELD (Alstonfield)	.. ..	Part 5. pp. 369—566.
(b)	HAMSTALL RIDWARE (Rugeley)	.. ..	Part 2. pp. 81—134.


THE Staffordshire Parish Register Society was founded in 1901, for the purpose of printing and indexing all the Registers of the County prior to the year 1812. The Annual Subscription is One Guinea.

Subscriptions.—All unpaid subscriptions should be at once paid into the account of the Society, at Lloyds Bank, Ltd., at Stafford.

Indexing.—It is proposed to supply Indexes to the various volumes. The preparation of these Indexes is a very expensive item and the Council would therefore be glad if some Members would volunteer to index one or more parishes. The work is not difficult, and can be completed in leisure moments. The Editor would be pleased to hear from Members, and would give all necessary instructions and information. Volunteer work will allow us to issue a larger amount than we could otherwise do.

Transcription.—The work of the Society would be greatly advanced if a few Members would undertake to transcribe the Registers in their respective districts. Those who have no experience in reading the older handwriting might help in the period 1754 to 1812. The Secretary would be glad to hear from any willing to help and will be glad to supply to anyone who may be inclined to help "*Suggestions for Transcription*" with specimen alphabets of the old handwritings. It is work which ladies might easily undertake.

Cases for Binding.—Cases for binding Volumes will be obtainable so soon as the volumes are completed. Due notification of this will be given to members.

 The progress of completing Staffordshire Parish Registers would be materially hastened if landowners and others having an interest in any particular parish would undertake to raise a special fund towards the register. In the neighbouring County of Salop, many registers have been printed wholly or in part at the cost of private Donors, by whose generosity the very needful work of preserving the contents of our ancient registers has been hastened in a very remarkable manner. The Secretary of the Staffordshire Parish Register Society will be glad to hear from anyone who may be willing to aid in this way, and will be pleased to submit estimate of the cost of printing any particular register in which an intending donor may be interested. 5

THE REGISTERS have been issued in the following order:—

1902, July.		FIRST ISSUE.	<i>Four Sections.</i>
(a)	ALSTONFIELD (Alstonfield)	.. ..	Part 1. pp. 1-64.
(b)	HAUGHTON (Stafford)	.. ..	pp. 1-115.
(c)	BARTON-UNDER-NEEDWOOD (Tutbury)	.. ..	Part 1. pp. 1-112.
(d)	STANDON (Eccleshall).	.. ..	pp. 1-128.
<i>December.</i>		SECOND ISSUE.	<i>One Section.</i>
	ALSTONFIELD (Alstonfield)	.. ..	Part 2. pp. 65-176.
1903, May.		THIRD ISSUE.	<i>Two Sections.</i>
(a)	BARTON-UNDER-NEEDWOOD (Tutbury)	.. ..	Part 2. pp. 1-112.
(b)	CASTLE CHURCH (Stafford)	.. ..	Part 1. pp. 1-112.
<i>October.</i>		FOURTH ISSUE.	<i>Two Sections.</i>
(a)	CASTLE CHURCH (Stafford)	.. ..	Part 2. pp. 113-181.
(b)	ALSTONFIELD (Alstonfield)	.. ..	Part 3. pp. 177-288.
1904, October.		FIFTH ISSUE.	<i>Three Sections.</i>
(a)	ALSTONFIELD (Alstonfield)	.. ..	Part 4. pp. 288-368.
(b)	MILWICH (Stafford)	.. ..	Part 1. pp. 1-72.
(c)	HAMSTALL RIDWARE (Rugeley)..	.. ..	Part 1. pp. 1-80.
1905, October.		SIXTH ISSUE.	<i>Four Sections.</i>
(a)	TATENHILL (Tutbury)	.. ..	pp. 1-228.
(b)	BERKSWICH-WITH-WALTON (Stafford)..	.. ..	pp. 1-170.
(c)	PIPE RIDWARE (Rugeley)	.. ..	pp. 1-39.
(d)	BARLASTON (Trentham)	.. ..	pp. 1-135.
1906, December.		SEVENTH (and present) ISSUE.	<i>Two Sections.</i>
(a)	ALSTONFIELD (Alstonfield)	.. ..	Part 5. pp. 369-566.
(b)	HAMSTALL RIDWARE (Rugeley)	.. ..	Part 2. pp. 81-134.



THE Staffordshire Parish Register Society was founded in 1901, for the purpose of printing and indexing all the Registers of the County prior to the year 1812. The Annual Subscription is One Guinea.

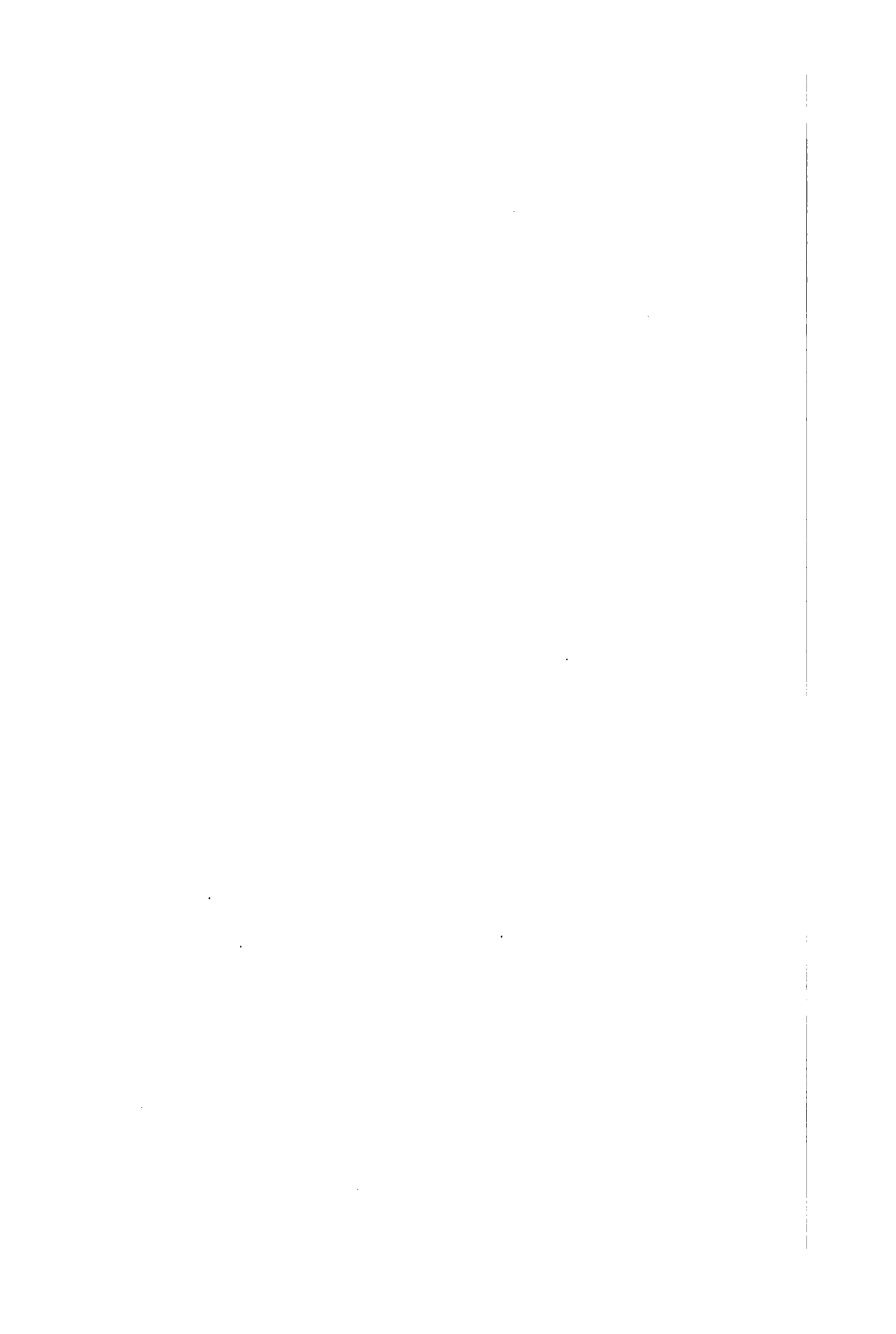
Subscriptions.—All unpaid subscriptions should be at once paid into the account of the Society, at Lloyds Bank, Ltd., at Stafford.

Indexing.—It is proposed to supply Indexes to the various volumes. The preparation of these Indexes is a very expensive item and the Council would therefore be glad if some Members would volunteer to index one or more parishes. The work is not difficult, and can be completed in leisure moments. The Editor would be pleased to hear from Members, and would give all necessary instructions and information. Volunteer work will allow us to issue a larger amount than we could otherwise do.

Transcription.—The work of the Society would be greatly advanced if a few Members would undertake to transcribe the Registers in their respective districts. Those who have no experience in reading the older handwriting might help in the period 1754 to 1812. The Secretary would be glad to hear from any willing to help and will be glad to supply to anyone who may be inclined to help "*Suggestions for Transcription*" with specimen alphabets of the old handwritings. It is work which ladies might easily undertake.

Cases for Binding.—Cases for binding Volumes will be obtainable so soon as the volumes are completed. Due notification of this will be given to members.

 The progress of completing Staffordshire Parish Registers would be materially hastened if landowners and others having an interest in any particular parish would undertake to raise a special fund towards the register. In the neighbouring County of Salop, many registers have been printed wholly or in part at the cost of private Donors, by whose generosity the very needful work of preserving the contents of our ancient registers has been hastened in a very remarkable manner. The Secretary of the Staffordshire Parish Register Society will be glad to hear from anyone who may be willing to aid in this way, and will be pleased to submit estimate of the cost of printing any particular register in which an intending donor may be interested. 



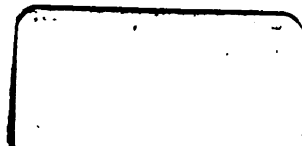


3 2044 017 949 736

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.



The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every receipt and invoice should be properly filed and indexed for easy retrieval. This is particularly crucial for businesses that deal with a large volume of transactions, as it helps in identifying discrepancies and ensuring compliance with tax regulations.

Next, the document outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze financial data. This includes the use of spreadsheets, databases, and specialized software. The author notes that while manual data entry was once the norm, the advent of automation has significantly reduced the risk of human error and increased the efficiency of the process. However, it also stresses the need for regular audits to verify the accuracy of the automated systems.

The third section focuses on the role of internal controls in preventing fraud and mismanagement. It describes how a robust system of checks and balances can be implemented to ensure that all financial activities are properly authorized and documented. This involves separating duties, requiring multiple approvals for significant transactions, and conducting regular internal audits.

Finally, the document concludes by highlighting the importance of transparency and communication in financial reporting. It argues that stakeholders, including investors and creditors, need to have access to clear and concise financial statements that provide a true and fair view of the organization's financial health. This requires a commitment to ethical practices and a willingness to disclose any potential risks or uncertainties.